OFFICE M E M O R A N D U M *** UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT TO: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-59672) DATE: 7/31/63 FROM: SA HENRY F. ALSTON SUBJECT: SM-C SOURCE ACTIVITY RECEIVED AGENT LOCATION 7/16/63 Contact Writer with who has **JAMES** furnished THORNTON, reliable 7/12/63 information in the past and whose identity should be concealed. Informant furnished the following written report: 1 - Birmingham-REGISTERED 100-PCI cc: 100-5724 (NSRP) 100-59001 JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY) **100-**63428 PEOPLES WORLD) 97-16 100-5589 (NAACP) 59001-100-100-57750 (ROBERT WELCH) SEARCHED INDEXED HFA:mtn SERIALIZED FILED (9) July 317 1963 LOS ANGEI Read by ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 5-846 BY SP4-BJA/JM

#357, 439

b7C

b7D

"July 16, 1963 Santa Ana Calif.

"On July 12, 1963
of the National States Rights Party (NSRP) invited
to attend a monthly meeting of Chapter 824 of the
JOHN BIRCH Society held at the home of
Fullerton, California.
Word the second of the second
"On the way to the meeting mentioned
that information director, NSRP had
recently conducted meetings in Florida. He mentioned that
the former printing company for the Thunderbolt during
the past three years was the Sand Mountain Printing Co. of Alberville, Ala. which is partially owned by Sen. JOHN
SPARKMAN of Alabama. He said the company is no longer
printing the Thunderbolt because he said he felt the
current Administration had brought pressure to bear upon
the company as a result of adverse publicity given to Presi-
dent KENNEDY in the last issue of the Thunderbolt.
manuscrim
"At the meeting the following were present:
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
for Chapter, an
employee of Hughe's Aircraft in
Fullerton, California.
Her
was not
present in that he was attending
classes at some local school.
- Employee of North American Aircraft.
he said he is to be employed in the
System Section of the Spare Capable
'Agena' Rocket which will be used to
go to the moon.
"The meeting was chaired by
"At the meeting,distributed copies of
the People's World for those who wished to read it. She also

"mentioned she had be president of the NAA				GMORE,
"There was bulletin of the JOHN		discussion or ety.	n monthly	
membership into the of the Chapter.	gave JOHN BIRCH		application is a	for member
coordinator of a now He said is no Riverside and Orange the new coordinator who is the owner of	der challonger coord County Chall for these c	pter of the Counties is a	JOHN BIRCH the San Bern J.B.S. He n man named	nardino, said
"In discus mentioned that gone 'overboard' wat	some of the		s in the pas	st have
ment to be sponsored by that 2523 Monaco Dr., to advertise 'The Po guest of honor will Coordinator for the	he J.B.S. t Laguna Beac litician' a be JOHN ROU	h. One of thuthored by Ro	20/63 at 7 ne purposes OBERT WELCH	30/ pm will be . The
ACTION:	indicated t	hat he will a	attend this	affair."
Informant nothing further to th		hly intervie	wed and cou	ld add
All necess has been taken by th		in connection	n with this	memo
INDEX		ı		
			JOHN ROUS	SELOT

OFFICE MEMORANDUM UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO:

SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-47307)

DATE: 8/15/63

FROM:

SA GILBERT G. BENJAMIN

SUBJECT: FRONTIER MAGAZINE

IS-C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
* 1	July and August, 1963 issues of "Frontier" magazine.	7/31/63	Writer	100-47307-1A

Informant furnished the following literature:

€C:	
i e	
100-31532 100-46782	
100-46762	
100-59001	(JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY)
100-59001	(JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY)
105-2604	(MUSLIMS)
-100-DEAD	(MOSTITIO)
105-10227	(Professor)
100-63888	(Frotessor)
	(LA BOARD OF EDUCATION)
100-43531	BA BOARD OF EDUCATION
97-12	("PROGRESSIVE BOOKSHOP)
100-58382	PROGRESSIVE BOOKSHOP)
100-20485	
100-20405	(ACLU)
140-227	ACEST
100-58379	
100-58850	
100-55890	(SANE)
100-55030	(COMPIC)
100-19732	
100-19222	(COMINFIL, RADIO-TV)
GGB: LAL	
GGD: TIALL	Dood has all

100-59001-785

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BJ9/M LA 100-47307

l. Volume 14, Number 9 issue of the "Frontier" magazine for July 1963. A review of this issue of the magazine notes the following of security interest:

The editorial, appearing on page 3 is by publisher GIFFORD PHILLIPS, and deal with the racial integration problem in the Los Angeles area. On page 16 there is an editorial by Editor PHIL KERBY titled "The Witch Doctors Render a Decision," which deals with the "certificate of sanity" issued to the John Birch Society by the California State Committee on Un-American Activities in "its biennial insult to the people of California."

Page 5-7 consist of an article by ALMENA LOMAX, titled "The Muslim Trial in Los Angeles." An additional editorial appearing on pages 3, 4, and 15, titled, "Los Angeles: No Birmingham West," is by LA REE CAUGHEY, and deals with the Negro demonstrations at the Los Angeles Board of Education.

Pages 20-21 consist of film reviews by COLIN YOUNG. The television section, on pages 25-27, bears the by-line of LEW IRWIN.

DOROTHY MARSHALL has her usual advertisement on page 25 of the July issue; and page 21 of the August issue. The Progressive Bookshop also has ads in both these issues, page 20 of the July magazine and page 19 of the August 1963 issue.

2. Volume 14, Number 10, issue of the "Frontier" magazine for August 1963.

Pages 2 and 27 of this August 1963 issue contain the "This Month" section relating to the integration issue, and bears the initials "PK," which it is believed refers to editor PHIL KERBY. KERBY also has another editorial on pages 4 and 15, titled "Poisoned at the Source," relating to an investigation by the Senate Foreign Relations Committee on unlabeled foreign propaganda and the Hamilton Wright Organization.

LA 100-47307

b6 b7C

The feature article in the August issue is titled "Suicide," and is written by ELIZABETH POE.

"The Literary Frontier" section of the August issue contains two articles. One by JOHN W. CAUGHEY, titled "Hysteria Revisited," deals with minorities; and the other, titled "Final (?) Verdict," is by EDWARD MOSK, who is identified as "chairman of the legal panel of the Southern California Chapter of the American Civil Liberties Union."

The letters to the editor section of the August issue includes letters from Dr. JUDD MARMOR, ROBERT RYAN, and GENE MARINE. In RYAN's letter he acknowledges that "the first SANE affair, was, as you noted, held at my house...and... by far the largest contribution (\$500) came from an alien who has recently be cited for both miserliness and frivolity--RICHARD BURTON."

ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could furnish no additional information.

_		As	there	are	nume	rou	s re	fere	ence	s to					
aka						- 1 :	and	as s	she	is a	fr	equer	ıt	contri-	
														100-Dea	d
file	be	opene	ed on	her :	for p	urp	oses	of	fut	ure	cha	nneli	zi	ng.	

All other necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX: RICHARD BURTON

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

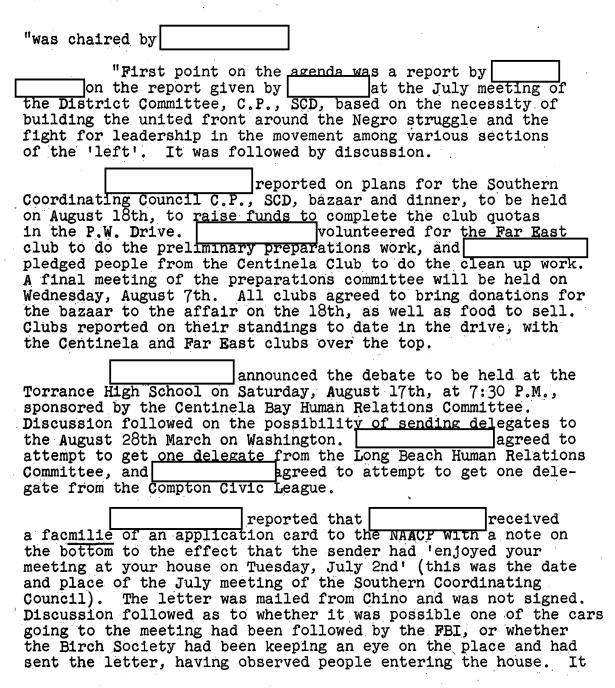
TO:	SAC, LOS ANGELES (10	0-59133)	DATE:	8/23/63	.•
FROM:	SA				
SUBJECT:	SOUTHERN AREA COORDI SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA COMMUNIST PARTY (SCD IS-C	DISTRICT,	CIL		
SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION	
	Meeting of Southern Coordinating Council, SCDCF 8/6/63.		Writer	(WK)	
	Informant's report i	s quoted as	follows:	· · ·	
		"August 7,	1963		
Coordinat	"On Tuesday, August ing Council, C.P., SO		at the h	nome of	
100-37686 100-40072 100-24345 100-56525 97-16 100-60534 157-661 100-18596	(NEGRO QUESTION) (PEOPLE'S WORLD') (CENTINELA BAY HUMA RELATIONS COMMITTE (MARCH ON WASHINGTO	Œ)			
100-47203 100-7181 100-5589 100-59001 100-56581 100-4663 100-31837 100-26044	(NAACP) (JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY		JOG SEARCH SERIAL	AUG 2 31963	- 286 M
WJW:LAL (18) La	Read by	HEDEIN	IS HNCLAS	I CONTAINED SSIFIED Y <u>SP4-BJA</u>	/ <u>/</u> /

OFFICE

MEMORANDUM

b6

LA 100-59133



LA 100-59133

LA 100-59133

"Compton club to be merged with the Watts club; then later proposed that the Compton Club be placed in a new section to be composed of the total 23rd C.D., part of whose clubs are now in the Monterey-Park, San Gabriel Section. It was agreed that would discuss both proposals further with the District leadership, and that BEN DOBBS and would attend the next meeting of the club to try to reach agreement with the club members on where they should be attached."

ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could furnish no additional information.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX:

LONG BEACH HUMAN RELATIONS COMMITTEE

COMPTON CIVIC LEAGUE

OFFICE MEMORANDUM

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO:

SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-59001)

DATE: 9/4/63

FROM:

SA HENRY F. ALSTON

SUBJECT:

JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY

IS-C

LOCATION

SOURCE ACTIVITY

8/11/63

RECEIVED

Writer

AGENT

(WK)

PCI, who has 8/9/63.

furnished reliable information in the past and whose identity should be concealed.

Informant's report is quoted as follows:

"8/11/63 Santa Ana, California

		Santa Ana, Calliornia
the John Bi	On August 9, 1963 a meeti rch Society was held at t Anaheim, California	the home of
	Birmingham (REGISTERED) 100- (NSRP)	ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
		HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
157-9 100-59672 100-5724	(AMERICAN NAZI PARTY)	DATE 5-8-96 BY 504-818/50
100-5724	(NSRP)	100-59001-787
157-9 157-661	(GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL) (MARCH ON WASHINGTON, D.C .8/28/63)	STARCHED MINEYED
157-350	1 11	em - Lon Avral in
HFA:LAL (10) lal	Read by	IW

	"Those present were the following:
	Coordinator for the chapter)
	(wife of
	(member of the J.B.S.)
	(not a member but attends meetings
	regularly. He is an Englishman
	who is a naturalized citizen. He lives in Garden Grove and is in
	complete sympathy with the American
	Nazi Party. He says he is not a
	member of any organization.
	(wife of but is separated from
,	him. She is a member of the J.B.S., is
	a secretary at Hughe's Aircraft in
	Fullerton, California. She is well
	acquainted with former
*	official of the American Nazi Party) submitted his application for
	membership to in the J.B.S.
•	(State Director of the National States
•	Rights Party).
	"At the meeting commented that
	former official of the American Nazi Party who recently
	is now handling the distribution of 'FOLK' magazine.
	formerly known as 'Northern World' issued quarterly.
mentioned	new title it will be issued monthly the magazine is non-political dealing mainly with the
white man!	s viewpoint on his superiority. It is published in
	The only American address noted in the magazine is
	719, Sausulito, California. also mentioned
that	hopes to interject some politics into the magazine.
•	
	commented that former
	or the NSRP, is scheduled to speak at the home of
and	in Fullerton, California on 8/20/63. and are both members of the J.B.S.
	The poort members of one 1.000.
•	also commented that ROBERT WELCH, head of the
J.B.S., 18	scheduled to speak at Fullerton Jr. College on 9/20/63.
**	,我只见她就是一个我们的,我们的身体,只要我们的身体,只要我们的身体,只要你们的人们的人,我们也会会不会的。""我们就是我们的,我们就是我们的人,我们就是我们的

LA 100-59001

"At the meeting the following literature was passed out:
"1. Mimeographed sheet listing members of the Senate with an attached analysis of the Nuclear test ban treaty. urged everyone to write to their Senator and protest against the test ban treaty.
"2. June - July Bulletin issued by Englewood, Colorado.
"In regard to HUDSON he was among those listed in the book 'Cross Currents' as being a pro-Nazi sympathizer during the late 1930s.
"3. Congressman's Report issued by MORRIS K. UDALL, 2d District of Arizona.
Mimeograph sheet dated July 23, 1963 prepared by Coordinator of the Orange, Riverside and San Bernardino Counties of the J.B.S., in which all members are urged to write their senators and Assemblymen protesting against EARL WARREN.
"4. Monthly Bulletin of the J.B.S. for August, 1963.
"Prior to the meeting, contacted JIM residence. In his apartment THORNTON had a California State map with pins stuck in it. He explained the pins represented the membership of the NSRP in California. There were approximately 150 pins maximum, themost of which were in the Los Angeles, Orange and Riverside area. There were 2 in Bakersfield and 10 in San Francisco area.
said the map representing the membership is outdated. He also advised however that he is is now in possession of the current membership list of the NSRP in California. He said he is not allowed to furnish the membership total to anyone and by the same token he is not furnished the National membership total.

LA 100-59001

said that NORMAN ROCKWELL, of the American Nazi Party had been denied a permit to para Washington D.C. on 8/28/63. He said the permit was denied because there would have heen a riot if he hapermitted to parade. He said does not haplans to send anyone to Washington on 8/28/63 because did not think he would be allowed to parade."	nde in probably nd been nve any
ACTION:	
Informant was thoroughly interviewed conceabove and could add nothing further.	erning the
All necessary action in connection with the has been taken by the writer.	nis memo

INDEX:

OPTIONAL FURNITION WAY 1892 EDITION GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

SAC, 103 ANGELIS (100-59672)

FROM

SA HENRY P.ALCTON.

James Thornton Sti-C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
	3/17/63	8/18/63	briter	
PCI, vino has				(Wil)
furnished				
reliable				
information				
in the past				
and whose				
identity				
should be				
concealed.				

Informant's report is quoted as follows:

"August 18, 1963

State Director drove to Los	August 17, 1963 or of the National Angeles to visit nard's Book Store	l Ks	oh), an employee
who was	n route to Los Ang s recently arreste apons to Agents of	d in Long Bear's the Treasur;	Dept., 1s a member
100-5724 () 157-157 () 157-661 () 157-9	TERP) DALIFORNIA RANGERS MARCH ON WASHINGTO AMERICAN NAZI PART JOHN DIRCH SOCIETY	UATE	5-8-26 BY 75-74-185945 SEARCHED HIDEYED SERIALIZED ALCAL
WFA: LAL	lead by		SEP 5 1963 FBI — LOS ANGELES

b6 b7

LA 100-24814

told OLA about the proposed meeting to be held on Tuesday, Sept. 10, at 1400 Broadacres, Compton, to discuss work in the field of integrated housing, and OLA agreed to attend.

also recommended that a special mailing be made to insure progressive attendance at the next C.B.H.R.C. massmeeting at Torrance High School, scheduled for Friday, Sept. 13th, in case the Birch society or other ultraright groups again attempt to disrupt the meeting. OLA said this could be done, but was critical of the ACLU in particular, stating they simply didn't respond to a call of this sort.

"OLA left about 3:15 P.M."

ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could furnish no additional information.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.



OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10 MAY, 1982 EDITION GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT Memorandum

		SAC, I	as anceles	(100-2461/	r)	ATE:	/12/63
OM:		SA	***				
вјест:		SM + C	(81				
	SOURCE	necessaries de la companya de la co	ACTIVITY	RECE	rved A	EMT	LOCATION
	,		Ties hate	9/5/	53 17	riter	
			and 8/30/63				(wa)
		Infor	ant's repo	rt 1s quot	ed as fo	Llows:	
					b. 2, 19		
	out of (ca	nturday, Au me to the bod, to dis ih Bay Bree	home of cuss a cli	aodine Ma	ich she	
•	specific	ally	ort of the	quoting	lations (extensiv	Committe ely from	e and the
	article	points	ing out tha	that t this wou	id be a	nistake	inswer the but that al
	efforts	phould leaders	thip of the	Centinela	Bay Hum	an Rela	did not up-
	efforts set the	phould leaders	thip of the	Centinela	Bay Hum	an Rela	did not up-
	efforts set the Committe	chould leaders et. CEM HCU/ JOH	hip of the stated the	Centinela at it did 	Bay Hum not appe	an Relator to he	did not up-

IA 100-59672

"of the HSRP. He said	alus 15 & membe	r of the
'California Rangers' a 'linu	tenes, type ore	anization neaded
	ALL, a retired	
SELS TALS GROUD WAS	the one in whi	ch was mainly
active in. He said had	indicated to h	im in the past that
he wanted to be coordinator	for the EDRF in	the Long Beach
arca. said he deni	edreque	et because he though
was motivated by relief	on more than po	litics. He further
commented he had seen	ust prior to hi	s arrest and at that
time had told him that he si	ould be careful	about the auto-
matic weapong or he would be	picked up by t	he authorities.
in route to Los A	neles	also commented
there is to be an annual NS	P conference se	heduled to be held
over the labor day week end	at the Redmont	Hotel in Himingham.
Als. said he does	not anticipate	going to the
conference and does not know	of anyone from	California uno
intends to go.	. And Provide Actual Articles	
"lie seld there wil	1 he mother of	mfavones of the
HERP in Pebruary in Birmingh		
candidate for Prosident will	an comment on	or the market and the
the local meeting of the MSM	. No receives the	me in management
held on 3/23/63 at Los Angel	e with the part	thomas to 0/6/65
He said the meeting was post	waste to the for	thing the manages
of the 3/28/63 march on Wash		
or one olvolog mener on seru	military names be	aracasaca.
annon neetval in T		
		introduced
to		
The same of the sa		
Thirting the course	or the convers	action with
Terrorsed ruse	THE PATIENTS TO C	ne of the 'gun
runners' in los Angeles he m	as intoles the	it the 'gun runner'
had sold some arms to the Am	erican Mazi kai	ty in los angeles.
also mentioned that a		
Society (JES) had also atten	pted to purchas	ie a 45 cal pistol.
	المنافقة الم	
commente	a that mikoli	ROCKWELL, of the
Amer. Mazi Party, had been d	lenicu a parade	permit for the
6/28/63 March on Washington.	. Le added, eve	m so, ROCKVELL and
some of his group intend to	cather at the I	LNCOLN Memorial
where ROCKWELL will speak fr	co the	

IA 100-59672			
		and	
during the lunch pe	rico. 15	a close friend	of
			XXX AXXX
policies of the NSR machine which he wo	D, however.	said he has	almcograph
mightue aprice us ac	uld make avails	ble to	to run off
the next copy of 'T california NSEP.	ne acticity was	ienta da joueto	A OF Sinost
Elva. but that he d	id not what to	divolee its exa	ct location.
Re said he has move			
his post office lox	because he was	afraid the aut	horities were
getting too close t	o him. He ald	not indicate wit	v the
authorities would i	e interested in	a him or the mac	nine.
	Tentantantal Su	had noticed in	Also market
where someone in Ge	rmany had been	plaked up for d	istribution
'Des Stermer' in an	ti-Jewish Nazi	publication pri	nted in
approximately 1936	and currently i	eing reprinted :	in the v.s.
by the NSIP and bei	ng exported to	Commity.	
	ntioned that h	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	(ph) also a
member of the LERF,	and a part tim	e emilovee of P	oor Richard a
Book Store, had in	their possession	on tchemical lest	s' which could
de converted to hig			
is said these lats			
might be needed to			
United Nation polic	avea states and of forces	y mad to be top	et had
reached the point w			
At iv noittical mea	ns and the only	way left was b	force.
		S. Covt. could	
by political means,	which tould be	better than by	force and
violence.			
	dres a 1967 Chi	wrolet, 2 dr ha	ed too. silver
in color with Cal.			N
			And the second s
	is a color	lite American, a	ge 22-25,
5'16", 140-145, had	L DIECK.		
	is a mie. w	ite, American,	re 20.
6'1", 155-160, haiz	brom. The 1	yes off Sunset	Elva. 1n
LOS Angeles - Mis e	aployment in u	l'aram).	

·b6 - b7C M 200-50672

	<u>.</u>	_ commente	d the mire	ograph s	mchine.	which
	is hidden :					
invited _	Married A. Artin		come up t	o nia r	estaence	
toho atte	found times.	E 10 00 80			ic firm	
ALLE SERVICE	ne me	se mie colfr	ms ••			
		Tonve to		la tint c	or names	
consistin	g of 5 die	ets of mon	er. amero	cimately	twelve :	ames
to each a	heet, of p	cople uno	ad reques	sted 'pro	-GOLDWA	
Literatur	e from the	book story	e at which	the was	employed	I.
he said h	e also had	a source	that would	lainruft i	t him no	iey to
purchase	copies of	the 'Anti-				
Inunderbo				ed that t	the Hall	MOULL
MALL OUT	the unti-di	JAPANIK 1	Dane or	ne mune	MELDOTO .	TO
Com the	ravic atoms	io uso red	rearcy by		ithir LL	Pius Biss
to find o	ividuals w book store ut how the	NCDD had	en in the	ince man	ec wient. Men	Penhre
	NAME OF THE OWNERS OF THE OWNE		margaret was a			
	"In the c	ourse of the	10 CONVEY	sation 11	was in	licated
that			both carry	firear	is for	
their per	aonal Sule					
ACTIONS				e Theorem is a second of the s		
			en en			
	Toformant.	was there	stor orton	have here	CONCORM	lno
the above	and could	add nothi	ie Etrikei	A AND THUM	********	
	All neces		a in come	etion w	th this	memo
has been	taken by ti	te writer.				
						in the second
	A TOWARD					
	·					

b6 b7C

b6
b7C
h7D

	•		•	
TO:	SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-61745)	DATE:	9/16/63
FROM:	SA			
SUBJECT:	WOMEN'S INTERNATION STRIKE FOR PEACE IS-C	ONAL	0	
SOURCE	ACTIVITY	REGEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
	Meeting 8/24/63.	8/30/63	Writer	(WR)
phrased as	Informant furnishes follows:	d a written r	report, w	nich is para-
		Los Ange 8/27/63	eles	
represents Soviet Uni people and	On August 24, 1963 Beach Blvd., Lawnd meeting was chara is a student ative of WISP at th ion. She showed ab places in the USS ngeles public school	ale, the Alor cterized as : at Berkeley, e World Congr out 100 to 15 iR. Her grand	ndra Park An Eveni Califor ress of W O slides Imother i	Recreation ng with' nia, and was a omen in the on scenes of s a teacher in
cc:				
100-57007 100-59001 100-32082 100-32071 100-24814 100-62338 LDJ:mtn (9)	CJOHN BIRCH SOCIE	100-5 SEARCHI SERIALI	ED IND CZE <u>D</u> F ember 16,	= 790 EXED ILED JA 1963 ANGELES

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-96 BY SPY-BJAHM

IA 61745

There was a deputy sheriff at the door, and the program was delayed about 15 or 20 minutes when a group of BIRCHERS tried to come in. They did not want to pay, claiming the building was for public affairs, however they did not get in.

In the question and answer period, someone asked
if she would like to live in Russia, and her reply was "This is
my home". Among those in attendance were:

ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed and could add nothing further to the above.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX

John Birch Society Founder



TO SPEAK IN FULLERTON

FRIDAY
SEPT. 20th
7:30 P.M.

Robert Welch, Founder and head of the John Birch Society will speak at Fullerton High School, Plumer Auditorium, 201 E. Chapman (2 blocks east of Harbor, corner of Chapman & Lemon), on Friday, September 20th at 7:30 P.M.

This will be the first time since the founding of the Birch Society that Mr. Welch has spoken at a public meeting in Orange County. His address will be a commentary on current affairs and will include his views on the inadvisability of signing a test ban treaty, etc.

Mr. Welch will be in the Southern California area for his address in Fullerton on the 20th and to be guest of honor at a testimonial dinner to be held at the Hollywood Palladium (50.00 plate) on Monday, September 23rd.

FOR INFORMATION & RESERVATIONS:

american opinion library

285 E. MAIN ST., TUSTIN-LI 4-5730

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED BY SOY-BING OPINIO LIBEARY

AMERICAN OPINION AMERICAN

Page A-14 "The Bulletin" Anaheim, Calif. Date: 9-13-63 Edition: Author: Editor: DONALD SHAFER Title: Character: or Classification: Submitting Office: Los Angeles	(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)
Anaheim, Calif.	Page A-14
Date: 9-13-63 Edition: Author: Editor: DONALD SHAFER Title: Character: or Classification: Submitting Office: Los Angeles	"The Bulletin"
Edition: Author: Editor: DONALD SHAFER Title: Character: or Classification: Submitting Office: Los Angeles	Anaheim, Calif.
Edition: Author: Editor: DONALD SHAFER Title: Character: or Classification: Submitting Office: Los Angeles	
Edition: Author: Editor: DONALD SHAFER Title: Character: or Classification: Submitting Office: Los Angeles	
Edition: Author: Editor: DONALD SHAFER Title: Character: or Classification: Submitting Office: Los Angeles	
Edition: Author: Editor: DONALD SHAFER Title: Character: or Classification: Submitting Office: Los Angeles	
Author: Editor: DONALD SHAFER Title: Character: or Classification: Submitting Office: Los Angeles	
Editor: DONALD SHAFER Title: Character: or Classification: Submitting Office: Los. Angeles	
Character: or Classification: Submitting Office: Los Angeles	
Classification: Submitting Office: Los Angeles	
Classification: Submitting Office: Los Angeles	
Classification: Submitting Office: Los Angeles	Character:
Classification: Submitting Office: Los Angeles	or105-
	Classification:
100-59001-791	Submitting Office: 1000 11150 1
	100-59001-791

SERIALIZED FILED SEP 1 6 1963
FBI LOS ANGELES

Birch Leader Tells of Effort to Purge Him

FULLERTON (UPI) —
Robert Welch, founder of
the John Birch Society,
said Friday night there had
been a determined effort "to
get rid of me," but said the
society would be "greatly
weakened if I were disposed
of."

He told about 2,000 persons at Fullerton High School auditorium that the society is being "neutralized" by the political activities of members.

Without his leadership, Welch said, the society would be in difficulty because of its structure.

The meeting was billed by Welch as an "open house" for the public. Welch will speak tonight before the general practice section of the Los Angeles County Medical Assn. at the Statler Hotel.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5-8-96 BY 5P4-85959

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)
Part 1 - Page 12 Los Angeles Times Los Angeles, Calif
·
Date: 9/21/63 Edition: Final Author: Editor: Nick B. Williams Title: Birch Society leader speach at Fullerton, Calif. High Character: School
Classification: Submitting Office: ANOTICE INTERVED ANOTICE LOFILEU ANO

Plan Dinner In Honor of Birch Leader

a \$50-a plate testimonial dinner for Robert Welch, the founder and present head of The John Birch Society, will be held at 7:30 p.m. today in the Hollywood Palladium.

The dinner committee members include J. Edward Martin ticket chairman; Mrs. William Coies, decorations chairman; Don Harper, seating arrangements chairman; H. L. Richardson, program chairman; John H. Rousselot, general manager.

According to Rousselot, Western district governor the Society since last Anuary, "Welch is being fonored by friends and igembers of The John Birch Society for his work in Tinging to the attention of the American people the penetration of the international Communist conspiracy in the United States and abroad and for his untiring efforts to re-establishthe concepts of representative, constitutional government being systematically undermined by Fabian Socialists and other collectivists of varying shades." Proceeds from the dinner will be used to advance the work of the Society in California, Oregon, Washington, Idaho, Nevada and Arizona. Ticket reservations may be optained by calling Martin at 622 2781 (Area Code 213) or

Harper at 799-0876 (Area Code

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5-8-96 BY 594-859/579

(Indicate ba	ge, r	aume	01
newspaper,	city	and	state.)
,			

A-8 Herald-Examiner
Los Angeles, Calif.

Date: 9/23/63 Edition: 8-Star

Author:
Editor: John Denson

John Birch Society

Character: IS-C

Classification: LA 100+59001

Submitting Office: Los Angeles

SEP 2 4 1933
FBI - LOS ANGELES

Extremisi Get the Brown

By JUD BAKER

Herald-Examiner Political Editor

SAN FRANCISCO, Sept. 25 — Gov. Edmund G. Brown renewed his attack on "extremists on the radical right" and the John Birch Society here today.

In a speech before a joint strain speech before a joint speech speech son. meeting of the California State Bar and the Conference of California Judges, the gov ment-its monolithic charernor blasted efforts to launch an impeachment of U.S. Chief Justice Earl Warren, a former California governor.

After urging lawyers and judges to recognize and meet their responsibilities in the field of civil rights, the gov

ernor asserted:

"There also is a need for vigilance in supporting the tradition of judicial independence. Otherwise extremists on the radical right or left may destroy the very integrity of our system.

"Year after year it (California's State Bar) has summarily rejected unfair and unfounded attacks leveled by extremists in the form of resolutions aimed against our courts and judges.

"I know that the bar of this state will give no haven to the John Birch Society, which has become nationally infamous in its efforts to impugn the integrity of one of the greatest chief justices in our history."

The governor opened has speech with a defense of so-called "big government," asserting:

what is called big gover acter, its lack of responsiveness, and its isolation from the problems of the individual.

"But in Sacramento we daily encounter challenges which stem from the complexity of 20th Century problems.

"Even smallest decisions must be made with full regard for their impact on competing and conflicting interests, with sober concern for balancing those interests and with a full consideration of how such decisions will affect future growth.

"Political and practical necessity often compels compromise — so even where there is substantial agreement on objectives, it is often a slow and difficult process to accomplish them."

The governor pointed out that "it is in this context that the courts have so plendidly served to rebut he claim that society is unnsive to the individd's needs" and that gov-

mment is "too big to serve the individual."

Chief Justice Warren and seven of his eight U.S. Supreme Court colleagues who are here for the 36th annual convention of the California State Bar and the 31st annual meeting of the Conference of California Judges will share the spotlight tonight with California's chief justice, Phil S. Gibson, and the state's Supreme Court at a special meeting in their honor at the Masonic Memorial Temple.

In addition to Warren, the special meeting at Masonic Memorial Temple tonight will be addressed by Califor, nia's Chief Justice Phil Gib-

HONOR JUSTICES

Justices of both the U.S. and California Supreme Courts were honored last night at a dinner of the Conference of California Judges attended by more than 1000 members of the California bench and bar.

The event was a special tribute to Chief Justice Warren, who was appointed to the U.S. Supreme Court 10 years ago this month by former President Dwight D. Eisenhower.

Earlier, Warren made an unscheduled appearance at a convention session, arriving just as a resolution congratu lating him on the 10th anni versary of his Supreme Court appointment was being adopt

Warren, the only honorary member of the State Bar, told the lawyers he could not resist the temptation to drop in for a quick hello, but he drew a roar of laughter at the dinner when he remarked that he actually had gone to the meeting "to lobby that resolution.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

A-3 Herald-Examiner Los Angeles Calif.

Date: Edition: 9/25/63 Sunset

Author:

Editor:

John Denson

Title:

Character:

Classification:

Submitting Office: Los Angeles

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5-8-46 BY SPY-BJA10M

SEP 2 6 1963 FBI-LOS ANGELES

le			Date	
Class.	_	Last Serial		
	-	Closed	Da	
rial No.	Description	on of Serial	A Ch	arged
195 ()	1191 \ 1890	f + al	11 Mymans	1
	100 95 504	1 1	Ke.	
	t rri	eclost f	Zene	
27	moreland	tini A	Polant	,
	L I i	an I	JO WOON	
<i>J</i> _/	Elch	/		
	•			
				
				
(D	moved to	bebla	red en	
	more of the contraction	NE PROM	<u> </u>	
		514-434		
	Q_{c}	-#1 S	De la constitución	
		cpo (
4			MARCH	
	LL INFORMAT	AT AUJ WUT	 \ _ 	
	FEREIN IS UNC	LASSIFIED		
)ATF 5-8-96		DTO Long	
	Employee		BJAKM	
	RECI	HARGE	Date	····
•		F	•	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		From		s-1-1
•			•	
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
·			Date charged	
		_	Date onargea	
Em	ployee			
•	·			

Location

General Bans

oro Birch

The Regester Suntu Cun, Paly.

er there have been any viola- The commander, admitted meeting Monday. tions of Marine Corps regulations embarrassed, said, "We are del Dillard, contacted Friday, said

initely not going to allow thes "since pressures are being felt

ing of the formation of the cha base.

program in the Marine Corps to the base, and that no meeting ic purposes." educate our own people as to are held at the Marine station. The article did not say where

the Communist threat. Organiza The base commander also sai the meeting would be held or at tions like the John Birch Society "disciplinary action is in order, what time. go off on unsupervised tangents, but added, "perhaps someone (ou

Marines at El Toro have form- Brig. Gen. John Dobbin, bas day's base publication, listed a p Marines at El Toro have formed a chapter of the John Birch
Society and special investigators
are seeking to determine wheth-

The formation of the chapter kinds of meetings to be held of here, I prefer to have no comwas announced Friday in the this base. And we are in no walment." He admitted, however, that Monday's scheduled meeting cation at the El Toro Marine One El Toro officer, when lear will not be held at the Marine to

ter and publication of the fact in "I don't impute the goodwill of formed chapter of the John Birch i The article reads: "A recentlythe base's official organ, said, this organization, but we can Society composed of Marines an-Why, this is just like the Ma-have our people involved in suin nounced this week that anyone inrines going on strike. It just isn't societies," Gen. Dobbin continued terested in the anti-communist] Referring to his "G-2 boys," the group is welcome to attend a non-The general added; "We do not general said his men are now obligatory introduction meeting support these kinds of controver taking measures to assure the Monday aimed at appointing the stal activities. We have our own the chapter is not spensored of layman with the society's patriot-

It continued; "The Birch Society is described by the California State Senate Fact - finding Committee on Un-American Activities as the 'most effective, indeed the only, organization through which they (the newly attracted members) could join in a national movement to learn the truth about the Communist menace and then take some positive, concerted action to prevent its spread."

Some El Toro officers say the only thing the Marine chapter members will learn now is exactly how strong the Marine Corps policy is against such activities.

ILL INFORMATION CONTAIN EREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED ATE 5-8-96 BY SPY-CO

Date:

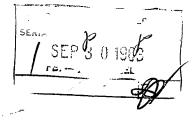
Edition: Author:

Editor:

Title:

Character: 105

Submitting Office: 5



side the base) started this hing and the kids are being duped inth it."

He said he was "shocked and surprised" that an article announcing the formation of the chapter appeared in the Flight Jacket.

"We are having trouble finding out just how it got in the paper," the general added. "The editor of the Flight Jacket is currently off the base."

General Bans Birch Society Chapter at El Toro Base

ed a chapter of the John Birch the Communist threat. Organiza- are held at the Marine station. Society and special investigators tions like the John Birch Society are seeking to determine wheth go off on unsupervised tangents. or policies.

was announced Friday in the Referring to his "G-2 boys," the Corps Air Station.

Brig. Gen. John Dobbin, basic commander, said simply: "We'√e got our G-2 boys investigating it now." The "G-2" boys" are intelligence personnel at the base.

The commander, admittedly embarrassed, said, "We are definitely not going to allow these kinds of meetings to be held on this base. And we are in no way supporting it."

One El Toro officer, when learning of the formation of the chapter and publication of the fact in the base's official organ, said, "Why, this is just like the Marines going on strike. It just isn't done."

The general added; "We do not support these kinds of controver sial activities. We have our own program in the Marine Corps to

Marines at El Toro have form educate our own people as to the base, and that, no meetings

tions of Marine Corps regulations this organization, but we can't outside the base) started this

the chapter is not sponsored on

The base commander also said "disciplinary action is in order," er there have been any viola- "I don't impute the goodwill of but added, "perhaps someone r policies.

The formation of the chapter societies," Gen. Dobbin continued duped into it."

He said he was "shocked and Flight Jacket, an official publi- general said his men are now surprised" that an article ancation at the El Toro Marine taking measures to assure that nouncing the formation of the chapter appeared in the Flight Jacket.

> "We are having trouble finding dut just how it got in the paper," the general added. "The editor of the Flight Jacket is currently off the base."

> The article, appearing in Friday's base publication, listed a Lance Cpl. Dillards as the person for interested parties to contact concerning a scheduled chapter meeting Monday.

Dillard, contacted Friday, said since pressures are being felt (Continued on Page A-5, Col. 3)

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

Page #I

"The Bulletin."

Anaheim. Calif.

9-28-63

Edition: Author:

Editor: DONALD SHAFER

Title:

Character:

Classification: 195-John Birch Submitting Office: Los Angeles

SERIALIZED CONFILED DOG OCT 2 - 1963 FBI - LOS ANGELE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 5-8-46 BYJSP4-BIA/M

El Toro Birch Chapter Banned

(Continued From Page One)

here, I prefer to have no comment." He admitted, however, that Monday's scheduled meeting will not be held at the Marine base.

The article reads: "A recentlyformed chapter of the John Birch
Society composed of Marines announced this week that anyone
interested in the anti-communist
group is welcome to attend a nonbligation introduction meeting
Monday aimed at appointing the
layman with the society's patriotic purposes."

The article did not say where the meeting would be held or at what time.

It continued; "The Birch Society is described by the California State Senate Fact - finding Committee on Un-American Activities as the 'most effective, indeed the only, organization through which they (the newly attracted members) could join in a national movement to learn the truth about the Communist menace and then take some positive, concerted action to prevent its spread."

Some El Toro officers say the chily thing the Marine chapter members will learn now is exactly how strong the Marine Corps solicy is against such activities.

D-300 (3-21-3	,0,	 · ,	 ,
بالإنامين.			

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by	
10-7-63		J.C.	
Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)		
in person	by telephone by mail orally	recording device written by Informant	
If orally furnished an	d reduced to writing.by Agent:	Date of Report	
.	Date	Sept. 21, 1963	
Dictated	to	(s) of activity	ليو
Transcribed			
Authenticated by Informant	7/0	(s) of activity	
Brief description of o	activity or material	pu .	
Rickel	Line Demonstration,	to protest	
		h. B. Welle where original is located if not a	ttached
Society	head balove the L. A. C.	All of the second	
Remarks: Sex	of. 21,1963th port	- Dalin Beron Sicret	
Sta	Her- Hilton Hotel	1 100 - 590014 1/26	
الما	$oldsymbol{\epsilon}$.		

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-96 BY SPY-BJACOM

Block Stamp

| 100 - 798
| SEARCHED WINDERD SERIALIZED OF FILED OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERT

September 21, 1963

PICKET LINE DEMONSTRATION to protest the appearance of ROBERT-WELCH, John Birch Society head, before the LOS ANGELES COUNTY TEDICAL ASSN. dinner held at the Statler-Hilton Hotel in L. A. on Sat. night, Sept. 21, 1963, at p.m.

The CHARLES R. DREW MEDICAL SOLERY, headed by Dr. HENRY PAUS, 1431 V. Adams Blvd., L.A. RE 249175, announced prior to this dinner that they were opposed to the appearance of Robert Welch before the Medical Association, on the basis that they felt the L.A. County Medical Association, on the basis that they felt the L.A. County Medical Association, on the basis that they felt the L.A. County Medical Association, and that the appearance of Mr. Welch violated these provisions. They were also opposed to the Birch ociety because they place emphasis upon property rights and States Mights rather than upon human rights.

At 6:15 p.m., a group of 14 pickets assembled on the 7th St. side of the Hotel and began a picket line. They were asked by the Hotel management to stay off of hotel property and not block traffic, as 1t entered and left the hotel entrance driveway. Out of the 14 original pickets, two were caucasians and the rest Megro. The picket line grew in volume until at 7 p.m. there were 38 pickets, picketing as follows:

7th St. entrance - 20 picket; 4 caucasians, 16 Negroes.
Wilshire Blvd entrance - 14 pickets; 2 caucasians, 12 Negroes.
One of the caucasians was DR. MURRAY ABOVITZ, known CP Mbr.
On Francisco St. at the rear of the hotel, in front of entrance to the garage, there were 4 Negro pickets.
The picketing was conducted in an orderly manner with a minimum of inconvenience to the hotel guests.

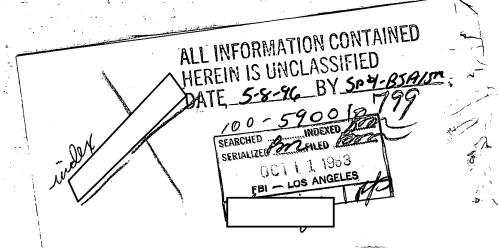
Leaflets were handed out by the demonstrators, setting forth their policy regarding Robert welch and giving this as their reason for picketing.

Information was received that a counter-picket line consisting of members of the JOHN BIRCH SCUIETY would appear and picket at the same time the doctors were conducting their picket line. A check was made with the Birch Society and they stated they had no plans to demonstrate at the dinner.

At 7:45 p.m., a group of 10 pickets, all of whome were caucasian, appeared at the 7th St. entrance to the hotel and began an anti-Drew hedican cociety picket line. Their signs reflected support for Robert Welch; however, there was nothing to indicate that they were from the Dirch cociety. Their picket was orderly, also, and while they marched side-by-side, there was no conflict between the two picket lines.

The stone wood has the	
The signs used by the right-wing pickets came from bearing Calif. license MZK-360. This license is res	a whiche
1960 Cherrolet two-door sedan, regis. owner	istered to
	le license
identification .	Mavord
The DRW stoket line contents	
The DREW picket line continued until 8:20 p.m., at they left the vicinity of the hotel. The right-win line continued for approximately in the right-win	which time
line continued for approximately another 15 minutes	R broker
ome of the signs corride he was maken	
follows:	read as
TOTOMERO	
1. BIRCHERS-WALLACE PUSH STATES RIGHTS - SIX CHILDR	ISN DEAD
5. HIPPOGRATIC CATH OR BIRCH CATH?	
4. SIX CHILDREN DEAD - STATES RIGHTS ALIAS POLICE S	TATE ALLAS
5. L.A. COUNTY INDICAT. AGON SETTING THE THE THE TALABAM	4
5. L.A. COUNTY MEDICAL ASSN. MEMBERS PROTEST PROMOTI 6. CHARLES DREW MEDICAL SCOIRTY AGAINST ROBERT WELC	NG BIRCHERS
WELU ACAIMST RUBERT WELU	u POLITICS.
As the picket line broke up the following two licens	
were taken of people who were in the Drew picket li	se unmoers
- 1885 - 1985 - 1 985 - 1985 - 1985 - 1985 - 1985 - 1985 - 1985 - 1985 - 1985 - 1985 - 1985 - 1985 - 1985 - 1985	
1958 Ohev. 2-door regis to	
·····································	San Gabriel
The phone book whows this person to be an I	1.D. with a
TO THE REPORT OF THE PARTY OF T	
man driving interest was caucasian.	
1961 Volkswagen Sedan regis to	
"我没有,我们可 能够是不好的,我就是我们的,我就是我们的,我们就是我的人们的。"	[N. 34] 81

b6 b7C



PR F

achilos

October 10, 1963

Federal Bureau of Investigation 1340 W. 6th St. Los Angeles, California

b6 b7C

Attention: Mr. W. G. Simon,

Special Agent in Charge

Dear Sirs:

Please be advised of the following information:

- 1. Both my husband and I are members of the John Birch Society.
- 2. We are interested in fighting the communist conspiracy in the United States, and have decided that we will subscribe to the Daily Worker and The People's World in order to be aware of the current communist party line and tactics.
- 3. I have also received one piece of literature from Women Strike for Peace, Washington, D.C.--a booklet entitled The Story of Disarmament. I requested this booklet from WSP, in order to find out their stand and names of the heads of the organization. I am no doubt on their mailing list, and will, perhaps, receive future unsolicited mail from them.

This letter is just to inform you of our actions concerning the above-listed items. Please put this on file for future use, in case some well-intentioned American citizen calls and says we are receiving the communist literature. We believe that to do an intelligent job on the question, we must be kept abreast of the current line. We hope to be able to do our part, however small it might be, in the fight against communism. We believe that through examining the communist publications we will be able to more intelligently wage the fight and recognize the communist line when applied to the daily happenings in our country.

We know that you are working daily on this problem, and please accept our thanks for this. Kepp up your conscientious, all too-often unheralded efforts on behalf of the preservation of the American way of life--there are so very many of us who are trying, through education and action, to assist in many small, though effective ways.

	Sincerely.	سر		
~ ,			Covina,	Calif

1340 West Sixth Street Los Angeles, California, 90017

October 11, 1963

COVina, California

Dear

Your letter of recent date has been received, and the contents of your communication are being made a matter of permanent record in the files of this Bureau.

Very truly yours,

W. G. SIMON Special Agent in Charge

1 - Addressee 1 - Los Angeles (100-59001)

RJS:mak
(2)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE S-8-86 BY SPY-BSAGM

C. ALIZED BM



Editor's Note: The Bulletin invites letters from its readers but requires compliance with the following conditions before a letter will be considered for publication. Letters must be less than 300 words, must be signed and must have an address and/or telephone number that can be checked against the name. The editor reserves the right to edit any letter for libelous or objectionable material. No more than one letter a month from any one reader will be published).

ganization which is effective in the John Birch Society. combatting Communism in the United States.

The power behind the drive of the John Birch Society is

the dissemination of truth. This It has often been reported is the all important weapon of in the left wing press that the the Society, for truth, through John Birch Society is a secret knowledge will keep men free. organization, and that it is Fas- Anyone who is not too blind cist, reactionary and infinitum. will see the trend toward so-Nothing is further from the cialism which is the bedfellow truth. These are statements of of Communism. The time to irresponsible and uninformed join the battle is now and the persons, or are deliberate at - most effective place to make tempts to discredit the one or- your stand for freedom is in

Yours for God and Country,

INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BSAKM

newspaper, city and state.)
Page B-7
"The Bulletin,"
Anaheim, Calif.
Date: 10-8-63 Edition:
Author: Editor: DONALD SHAFFER Title: John Birch Societ
Character: or 105-0
Classification: Submitting Office: Los Angeles
100-5960(-80/
COLOS ANGELES

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1882 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

2,	
	SAC, BUFFALO (157-139) (RUC)
ECT:	
	003 Mod 50 2091113
	1003 4720 DON
	- STITE AND N
الله المنظمة ا المنظمة المنظمة	Rochester, N.Y.,
	acted 10/9/63 requested his identity be concealed that the following information be discreetly
utilized	so as not to divulge the fact he had reported
this matt	
	said his sister, married in approximately 1930, and that the
presently	reside at , Van Nuys, Calif.
	1s a housewife, and her husband.
i	is a housewife, and her husband, s employed for Farmers Mutual Life Insurance Co.
in van Nu in the Un	ys. In addition, the husband is a Lt. Cmdr. ited States Naval Reserve (active duty).
	said that in 1960 subject and her husband
	y favorably about the John Birch Society, however,
they did	not indicate whether they were members.
	In this regard is of the opinion that his
sister an Birch Soc	d brother-in-law might be involved with the John iety in that they have recently mailed him a
quantity	of anti-Semitic and anti-Communist literature.
mat lite	rature includes the publication "Common Sense."
marriage.	Said that his sister had a previous have lived on in.
Van Nuys	for about two years and had lived in an unrecalled
place in Prior to	California from about 1938 until about 1961. that they lived in Spokane, Was gton; Reno,
Nevada; a	nd Rochester, New York. Subjectings about 52 years
2 - Los A	
1 - Buffa RHP/jmv	
(3)	ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED SEASCHEE DATE THO EXECUTION CONTAINED
	HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
	DATE 5-8-96 BY SPY-BJA/JM TSI-LOS ANGILIS

BU 157-139

old and her husband is about 55. He has been employed with the Farmers Mutual Life Insurance for about 15 years. Prior to that he worked for Eastman Kodak Co. in Rochester, N.Y. He is a graduate of the University of Nebraska.

The have one son, who is presently a Cadet in the United States Navy. They also have two daughters,

The foregoing information is being furnished for Los Angeles for any action deemed advisable:

NOTE: Hand print names legibly; handwriting satisfactory for remainder. Indices: Negative See below Subject's name and aliases Address of subject Character of case INFO b6 Pacoima CONCERNING b7C Complaint received Complainant Complainant's address and telephone number . Personal X Telephonic Date 6/6/68 ___ Time Race Height Build Birth date and Birthplace Sex Hair Male Subject's Description Weight Age Eyes Complexion Female Scars, marks or other data Facts of complaint C. advised that in past other neighbors have been contacted to advise FBI if and when S. moves. This was reported about six weeks ago when he indicated he was moving and wanted mail forwarded to Miami, Florida and he moved from the house. C. works on election board and on primaries, 6/4/68 S. came in and voted from above old address. He was supected of being an extremist, kept anti-semetic and anti-catholic literature and was seen several times moving guns from his car into the house during the past. Indices- 87-11108 ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5-8-96 BY SPY-BSALTSERIALIZED JU**72** 4 1968 FBI - LOS ANGELES Action Recommended Recheck indices and check with above 87 file (Agent)

ace 10/22/63 Dear Sus, John Greek Society, Would you In consistent opini bourser & ago Desur A maga plan at tellgrang Do it legal for these people leave this soit of information te poved 100-59001-803

YTAINED IED 5P4-B5N/ON

of outhorned lead of the second of Investigation of Andered Survey of Investigation of Investigation of In. R. Cold.

b6 b7C



THE JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY

The John Birch Society was founded in Indianapolis, on December 9, 1958. Most of the eleven men who met there with-Mr-Robert Welch-are today members of our COUNCIL, which is the top governing body of the Society.

We are very proud of our COUNCIL. Informally limited to thirty men, it has twenty-seven members today. And it has been remarked by many of our enemies as well as friends that it would be almost impossible to put together in one group a more imposing list of leaders in the American Conservative movement.

The John Birch Society operates largely through local chapters, usually of between ten and twenty members each. Merely being patriotic or anti-Communist is not sufficient qualification for membership. We must have associated with us, now and in the future, only men and women of good will; good conscience, and religious ideals. For we are striving to set an example, by dedication, integrity, and purpose—in word and deed—which our hildren's children may follow without hesitation.

It is this character, quality, and caliber of our membership which so amazes everybody, on first learning the truth, after having heard about us mainly from utterly distorted reports in so much of the press and over the air.

As to our purpose. The John Birch Society is a group of Americans who have voluntarily joined together:

- (1) To combat more effectively the evil forces which now threaten our country, our lives, and our civilization.
- (2) To prevail upon our fellow citizens to start pulling out of the deepening morass of collectivism, and then climb up the mountain to higher levels of individual freedom and responsibility than man has ever achieved before.
- (3) To restore, with brighter luster and deeper conviction, the faith-inspired morality, the spiritual sense of values, and the ennobling aspirations, on which our western civilization has been built. The long-range objective of the Society has been

The long-range objective of the Society has been summarized as less government, more responsibility, and a better world.

We are digging far more deeply into the problems we face, however, and building far more solidly in our coordinated effort to overcome the destructive forces around us, than can be indicated by the brief outline of our purposes given above. In the

more complete presentations—as in the Blue Book, for instance—we have attempted: (1) To outline the nature and the frightening advance of the threats against our nation, our religion (all religion), and our civilization; (2) to evaluate these dangers, and place them in their proper perspective, against the backdrop of world history and the rise of western civilization; (3) to set forth a positive philosophy and program to which men of good will, religious ideals, and humane traditions may rally with confidence and determination; (4) to offer leadership which can make the dedication of such men and women more constructive and more fruitful; and (5) simply to describe in detail the organization, function, and procedures of The John Birch Society.

Since the defeat of the Communist conspiracy overshadows all other objectives at the present time, our action program for the near future breaks down into ten categories: (1) Dissemination of Americanist books and pamphlets as widely as possible; (2) increasing the circulation and readership of the best Americanist periodicals; (3) enlarging the audience of Americanist commentators and newscasters on radio and television; (4) making more effective use—through better planning, direction, and coordination-of the weapon of letter writing; (5) organizing Americanist fronts for many different purposes, including the widespread use of petitions in some instances; (6) waking up the American people to the seriousness of our danger by exposing, wherever possible, the pro-Communist activities of Communist sympathizers; (7) making it more difficult for hundreds of pro-Communist speakers to appear before thousands of unsuspecting audiences without at least some identification as to their slant and background; (8) making Americanist speakers available for audiences which arenow, simply by default, at the mercy of pro-Communist lecturers; (9) supplying encouragement and renewed hope and determination to anti-Communist refugee groups throughout our country; and (10) carrying on an educational campaign on the political front, so that our members will understand better-the issues and candidates offered to them by all political parties.

Now of course these efforts have brought down on our heads the massive anger and abuse of the Communists and of their allies—plus all of the good citizens whom—as always—the Communists can beguile into doing their work for them. There are several things about The John Birch Society which

disturb and frighten the Communists very much.

(1) First, even with our present comparatively small size we have been able to exert some visible influence as a brake on pro-Communist moves and measures.

(2) In our primary task of getting books and pamphlets which tell the truth out to the public, to wake up more good American citizens to what is really happening, we have been doing an increasingly effective job.

(3) The third big worry of the Communists and their sympathizers about us is our potential for the future. It is perfectly obvious that if we can keep on growing as we are, until we have as many members throughout the country as there now are Comsymps, we shall be able to rout the whole Communist conspiracy because of having truth, morality, American-traditions, and the vast bulk of the American people, on our side.

And (4), a really big worry for the Communists is that, because of our organizational structure, they have not been able to get inside The *John Birch Society* in such manner as to split it into factions, diffuse its purposes, and bog it down in internal disputes, as they do other anti-Communist groups.

For years the Communists have gone all out to liquidate The John Birch Society. They have had plenty of help from other sources, goodness knows. So they become decidedly and understandably annoyed when, instead of rolling over dead, we go on becoming stronger month after month. As to just what form of vicious attack we should expect from them next, your guess is as good as ours.

Finally, let us summarize for you in one short paragraph all we have tried to say about the function and purposes of The John Birch Society. We do not hold this inheritance of ours in fee simple, as our lawyer friends would say, but are merely tenants for life in this environment for human life which was created for us by our ancestors and bequeathed by them to us. But in The John Birch Society we feel that today our generation is rapidly dissipating and abandoning, rather than improving, the material, the political, and the spiritual assets of our marvelous legacy. We are determined to do everything honorable within our power to save for our children and their children this wonderful country and human civilization which we ourselves inherited. To that end we ask the help of men and women of good will and good conscience everywhere.



CAPTAIN JOHN BIRCH

John Birch was a Christian missionary, from a farm near Macon, Georgia, who was in China when we entered World War II. His heroism, accomplishments, and nobility of character were to make him a legend which the Communists could not allow to live.

On July 4, 1942, John Birch officially joined General Chennault's forces in Chungking as a volunteer. He organized Chennault's intelligence service, rose to the rank of Captain in the United States Army, and served with unsurpassable bravery and brilliance throughout the war. He was frequently referred to by both his associates and superiors, as the most important single man in our forces struggling against the Japanese in China.

Ten days after V-J day, while in uniform, on a peaceful and official mission for our government, John Birch was brutally murdered in cold blood by our "allies," the Chinese Communists. This was on August 25, 1945. He thus became probably the first American casualty in that third World War between the Communists and the ever-shrinking "free world."

John Birch was killed by typical Communist tactics, as a part of typical Communist strategy, in a typical Communist-style war - a continuous undeclared war in which our enemies observe no rules of international law, of civilization, or of human decency. He commanded no armies, headed no government, converted no nations to his creed. His impact would have-been-of-transient memory and comparatively small importance, had not that impact occurred at a time and in a way to supply particulars from which momentous generalizations can properly be projected. With his death and in his death the battle lines were drawn, in a struggle from which either Communism or Christian-style civilization must emerge with one completely triumphant and the other completely destroyed.

Partly for these reasons, but even more because John Birch—in all of his short but outstanding career—so typified the best of America, we have named our organization in his memory. If we rediscover some of our sounder spiritual values in the example of his life, recharge our determination from the spark of his courage, and learn essential truths about our enemy from the lesson of his murder, then his death at twenty-six ceases to be a tragedy. For in a full lifetime he could not have accomplished more.

Numerous unsubstantiated, malicious descriptions of The John Birch Society have been made by various people and these have been very thoroughly propagated by the news media, thereby, creating widespread false impressions. As proof that these descriptions are false, the following statement is offered from "The Report of the Senate Fact Finding Subcommittee on Un-American Activities to The 1963 Regular California Legislature Sacramento, California". (Taken from the conclusions on pages 61 and 62)

"We have not found the society to be either a secret or a fascist organization, nor have we found the great majority of its members in California to be mentally unstable, crackpots, or hysterical about the threat of Communist subversion. As we have stated, there have been instances of imprudent activity and indefensible statements, but such isolated occurrences are not typical of the organization as a whole."

"We believe that the reason The John Birch Society has attracted so many members is that it simply appeared to them to be the most effective, indeed the only, organization through which they could join in a national movement to learn the truth about the Communist menace and then take some positive concerted action to prevent its spread."

"Our investigation and study was requested by the society, which had been publicly charged with being a secret, fascist, subversive, un-American, anti-Semitic organization. We have not found any of these accusations to be supported by the evidence."

Those who would attempt to build a case against The John Birch Society usually either misquote from some of the Society's literature or take a quote from context and read into it a different meaning than the complete context would imply. Therefore, to clarify any questions concerning the Society, Chapter 364 is making available to you copies of "The Blue Book", "The Politician" and other Society literature. You are welcome to attend regular chapter meetings and are especially invited to attend an introductory meeting. For details, or answers to questions concerning The John Birch Society, please drop a card or letter to:

The John Birch Society Chapter 364 P. O. Box 934 Hawthorne, California

UNDERSTANDING CAN ONLY COME ABOUT THROUGH KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH

THE JOHN

100-59001

BIRCH SOCIETY...

1340 West Sixth Street Los Angeles, California, 90017

October 22, 1963

	•		<u> </u>	γ		1
24						·
naw	400m	na i	3n 3 /			
	J.1.01	ne, (Ja 17	ror	nia	. :
		r eyî.	* * #	· -	1	. :
Dear	<u> </u>			•		:

Thank you for your letter of recent date with its enclosure.

While I sincerely appreciate the interest which prompted your inquiry, I must advise you that by order of the Attorney General information in the files of this Bureau is confidential and available for official use

I am sure you will understand the reason for this rule. No inference, of course, should be drawn that we do, or do not, have information regarding the subject of your

Very truly yours,

W. G. SIMON

Special Agent in Charge

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5-8-86 BY SPY-BJAP

- Addressee

1 - Los Angeles (100-59001)

MÓEKED.

SERIALIZED

FILED .

RJS: mak

(2)...

Campus Chapter Of JBS to Form

Initiation of a UCLA chapter of the John Birch Society is being planned by student Tom Klinck

"Very few people have a realistic concept of the advance of Communism in the United States," Klinck said. "We want to initiate students in concepts and historical prospectives that the John Birch Society bases its program on."

His immediate plans are for an initial meeting with a film, lecturer and discussion to interest students in the chapter. The group will formulate discussion groups on campus as well as hold meetings for members of f campus, Klinck said.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5-8-96 BY SPY-BSALDM

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

"UCLA DAILY BRUIN," Campus newspaper at UCLA

Vol. LXIII - No. 27

Page 1, Bolumn 5

Date: October 22, 1963

Edition: Tuesday - campus

Author:

Editor: LES OSTROV

Title: JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY

Character: IS

or

Classification: 100-59001 *

Submitting Office: Los Angeles

100 - 59001 - 805

SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED FILED FI

Birch Delegate To Address Jaycee Dinner

Guest speaker at the California State Junior Chamiber of Commerce District 11 dinner meeting tonight will be Frank Hollingsworth, coordinator of the John Birch Society in Los Angeles County.

The Monterey Park Jaycee group will host the meeting at the Service Clubhouse, 440 S. McPherrin Ave., at 7 p.m.

Sixteen Jaycee clubs will be represented covering areas from Monterrey Park to Pasadena and Monterey Park to Pomona. More than 150 people are expected to attend.

monterey (63 p. 1 eli deender J. Ed.

well:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5-8-96 BY SPY-BJAST 100-59001-806 SENATO 100 SENATO 100 OCT 07 1963 FOI-LOS ANGELES

Memorandum

SAC; LOS ANGELES (100-59001) DATE: 10/8/63

from SA HENRY F. ALSTON

SUBJECT: JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY

IS-C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT LOCATION
	Meeting,	9/16/63	Writer
who has	9/13/63		
reliable information			
in the past			
identity >			
concealed.			

Informant furnished the following information:

"Santa Ana, California 9/16/63

"On Friday nig meeting of the John Bird	ht 9/13/63	attended a
of in Fuller	ton, California.	1.045, at the nome
"Those present	were the followi	ing:
(Wi	fe of [the chapter)
	(son of	
.cc:		eying, 130 100-5900/807
100 62009 T	PCI)	BEARCHE
HFA:LAL HEREIN (3) Read by ATE	ORMATION CONTAI 18 UITCLASSIFIED 28-96 BY SPY-A	VED 0CT 8 1963 FBI — LOS ANGELES

LA 100-59001 of the National States Rights Party (NSRP) was unable to attend the meeting. "The meeting was chaired by was nothing of any significance which occurred at the meeting. ______was accepted by membership dues in the amount of two dollars

ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could add nothing further.

There

All necessary action in connection with this memo. has been taken by the writer.

INI	EX:			
National Control		ંબુ હો	10.	*
$\hat{x}_{\rm F}^{\rm 3}$				
X.a.				
^ .				
.s				
ű				

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

SAC, LOS ANGELES (15	77-9) DATE: 10/10/63
FROM:	
SA SA	
subject:	
AMERICAN-NAZI PARTY RACIAL MATTERS	

	SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED AGENT	LOCATION
		ANP Members	9/17/63 Writer	157-9-803
	tho has	Present at CRHRC Mtg.		(MI)
	furnished	Torrance High		
	reliable	School,		
	information and the past	9/13/63.		
	and whose			
· .	identity			
٠,	should be concealed.			

Informant furnished the following typewritten report:

"<u>INFORMATION</u>

Centinela-Bay Human Relations Committee Meeting Torrance High School Auditorium, Priday, September 13, 1963.

DISTURBANCE:

"While approximately 150 to 200 persons gathered inside the Torrance High School Auditorium to hear guest speakers representing integration and 'Civil Rights' goals of the Continela-Day Human Relations Committee, several small groups, totaling approximately 75 persons gathered outside in informal discussion.

cc: 157-9-8	303A	
100-60534 1 90- 57001	(CHARG)	erch society)
100-24814 100-64010	TOVIET 23.	
100-61218		
100-40168	U+++ - + . * 7 + - 7	

HLG/ntn (8) ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

Road by DATE 5-846 BY SPY-BOBLSM

SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED SERIA

IA 157-9

blow.

"Individuals representing the American Nazi Party, JOHN BIRCH Society, Jewish War Veterans, and others were scattered throughout the crowd. Persons with cameras, possibly from the groups, took a number of pictures of police officers present, uniformed and plainclothes, and each other. During the course of the picture taking, a disturbance broke out near a Catering Service Truck parked adjacent to the entrance of the auditorium A nerson who later identified himself as Manhattan Reach, claimed to have been struck in the chest by a no further description, but possibly a teacher (history) at Gardena High School. attempted to take a photograph of ____ of the Communist Party of America. professed to be an active member of the JOHN BIRCH society. No police report was taken of the alleged assault. However, a supposed witness to the disturbance, identified as 52 yrs, also of | 52 yrs, also of Wanhattan Boach, said he saw a man known as strike tho

the JOHN BIRCH Society, Manhattan Beac	h Chapter.
During a conversation with	he stated
had contacted an	a supposed member of
the Communist Party of America. He al	so stated another member
of the Birch Society had seen a	(ph), a supposed
leader of the Communist Party of Ameri	ca_at the meeting. Since
neither of the subjects,	is known by sight to
the reporting officer, confirmation of	
not possible.	

also identified himself as an active member of

"The following persons, known to the reporting officer, were observed at the gathering:

PALOS VERDES ESTATES

Torrance "all admitted members of the JOHN BIRCH Social Manhattan Best Hermosa Beach, and are known to the reporting as officers in the Centinela-Bay Group. "Respectfully submitted and the s	
"all admitted members of the JOHN BIRCH Social Manhattan Beath Manhattan Beath and All but are known to the reporting as officers in the Centinela-Bay Group.	
Hermosa Beach, and and All but are known to the reporting as officers in the Centinela-Bay Group.	
Hermosa Beach, and are known to the reporting as officers in the Centinela-Bay Group.	
as officers in the Centincia-Bay Group.	CONT.
as officers in the Centinela-Bay Group.	
	OLITCE
그리아 보는 경기를 가고 있다. 그 살아지고 그는 그 그 사람들이 되었다고 그는 것 같아 있다. 그는 그 사람들은 그는 것 같아 그 그 사람들이 그 것 같아.	
	geant'
ACTION:	
Informant was thoroughly interviewed and cou	11d add
nothing further to the above.	
All necessary action in connection with this has been taken by the writer.	memo
JEWISH WAR VETERAMS	

Memorandum

DATE: 10/24/03	
FROM: SA 59001-650 SUBJECT: 1303K	
Advertising Agency, Suite 202 Moronet Building, Bakersfield, California SM - C	
On 10/11/63 appeared at the Bakers-field Resident Agency and advised that he is associated with the John Birch Society. stated he was active as a leader with this group in the Bakersfield area and now acts mainly as an advisor for this group.	-
stated that a person who stated he was a communist courier telephoned John Birch Society, 2566 San Marino, San Marino, California, and made an appointment with him and later saw him in person. Stated that as far as he knows this person furnished a list of names to and stated they were subject to communist Party discipline. stated he checked this list and extracted the names of people residing in the general area of Bakersfield, Delano, San Marino, Santa Barbara, and San Luis Obispo.	
stated that the only person known to him on this list was whom he understands is supposed to be organizing a group to infiltrate the John Birch Society. stated that was a re-write Bakersfield Californian" and in this position, wrote a series of articles critical of the John Birch Society from February 27 through March 2, 1963. stated that he did not know anything about the other persons on the list which he furnished to SA	
stated that as a result of articles was fired by "The Bakersfield Californian" and he heard he went to Dallas. Texas. and worked for the Associated Press in that area. stated he understands is married to a Mexican woman and wanted to go to Mexico, but Mexican authorities denied him a visa. stated the word came back to him that he was denied this visa because he	
DAB mae HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED OCT 25 1963 FBI - LOS ANGELES	アン

LA 100-0

was a how t	com his	munist. stated that he could not disclose came back to him. stated that he had proving that is a Communist Party member,
no wa but h	y of e co	proving thatis a Communist Party member, nsiders him a very dangerous man.
write	man cula	stated that was back on the staff akersfield Californian" in the position of a re- , but now is writing human interest stories and rly no stories that have a possibility of political.
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		The list of names which were furnished by
are s	et o	ut as follows: /00-34/50% None
		Bakersfield, California
	г	Bakersfield, California
		l V
3		Santa Maria
		San Luis Obispo
		Santa Barbara
		100-189716-12-515
		Santa Barbara 161-10-4
	ſ	
	Į	
		Bakersfield, California
٠.		Bakersfield, California
	·	· ·
	L	Dolomoetold Coldeannia
		Bakersfield, California
		Delano, California

100-59001-809

b6 b7C

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

DATE

PERSONNEL SECURITY QUESTIONNAIRE EXTRACT

5 Dec. 1962

ENALTY FOR MISREPRESENTATION - Title 18 United States Code 1001 makes it a criminal offense, punishable by a maximum of someth, \$10,000 (line), or both, to make a false statement of representation to any Department or Agency of the United from a paster within the jurisdiction of any Department or Agency of the United States. This includes any statement knowingly and by an include any important particular - Title 18 United States Code account of the United States shall be fined not more than \$1,000 in the United States shall be fined not shall be fined not shall be fined not shall be fined not shall be

WESTER CASE A PAGE STATUS CONTROL OF THE CONTROL OF	TO BE COMPLET	D BY EMPLOYER	
MIRA LCA A PICE STALLS STALLS SHIP PROMISES A PROMISE STALLS STALLS STALLS SHIP PROMISE A PROMISE STALLS SHIP PROMISE A PROMISE SHIP PROMISE STALLS SHIP PROMISE	TO: (COS 224) T SECURIT OF C TO FE TO A PROPERTY OF C TO SECURITY OF C	ぶっかん しょくしょく はちゅうかり こうけいけんしょく	TO COUNT CANDOLDER TO THE TOTAL ST. ST.
PURA LONG. STIN STIPE CONTROL OF CONSERVING STREET WITH HOUSE STORMAND STREET NUMBER WRITER STREET STREET NUMBER WRITER STREET NUMBER STREET NUMBER WRITER STREET NUMBER	1946年1月1日,新国大概和16年18日,1月16日晚期,1月16日晚日日日,1月16日的1日日,1月16日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日	NONICS, A Division of North	on actioning to the second
CONTRACT VILLED TO STATE AND ROUTE AND ROUTE AND ROUTE AND STATE A		nanchorne, California	
SET STATES OF SET	the state of the s	THE STORMATION	
ACT AND THE EARLY OF THE PARTY	On meeting Sp rect	info.	하는 사람들은 사람들이 살아 되었다. 그런 그는 것이 없어 없어 없다.
FERRY TRUE STATES FOR AN ALL STATES FOR ALL STATES FOR AN ALL STATES FOR ALL STATES F		Down to se	12 12 12 12 12 12 13 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15
TOTAL DESCRIPTION OF THE EXTREME THAT I SHARE THAT THE THAT THE THAT THE THAT THAT T		orthograph the	
TOAN DEEST DATE OF THE PROPERTY OF STREET OF S	tor tracking and		(Atoms no training and the control of the control
TOAN DEEST DATE OF THE PROPERTY OF STREET OF S	CEMPINA AT THE ENTRIES MAS	The stuff of the real of the	10.15 () 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
TOOL DEFINE AND STREET		No. 1 Company	attive
TOTALL TOTALL		الراك الانزوري أسوأأ بالماح فأراح كالماكان العماسة والاسائية والأناؤري بالمائزان	
TOAN DEED DE LANGE DE	HANES PIRST HAME MILES	TARA DANG MIRA A PERMITER AND A PERM	The second of th
TIGANU DEFEND OF THE PROPERTY	SEE TON SERVE IN PLACE		which produce I dependence only grown is a similar work in home which is four
STATE ST	"我们就是我们,我没有你们 我们,我们就是我们的人,我们就是我们的人,我们就是我们的人,我们就是我们的人,我们就是我们的人,我们就是我们的人,我们就是我们的人,		320-026-1200-121
TGAN DEES TO A CHECK THE PRINCIPLE OF THE PRINCIPLE TO A CHECK THE PRINCIPLE THE PRI	7.564		L. P. O. E. S. J. P. P. C. B.
TGANU DEFEND DEFEND AND SERVED DEFICE HE DEFEND DEFICE HE DEFEND			
TGANU DEFEND DEFEND AND SERVED DEFICE HE DEFEND DEFICE HE DEFEND			
TOCK SEMPLOYMEN SEMENT STATES MARE AND ADDRESS MARE AND ADDRESS SEMPLOYMEN SEMENT SHARE EMPLOYMEN SHARE EMPLOYMEN SEMENT	by Printer and Committee and		
Tect Total ANTEDOR DESIGN ANTEDOR DESIGN BATE AND TO C. TO WEER AND BY	로마 :		त्र के भीति है जिसके हैं कि पार्टिक के प्रतिकार के प्रतिकार के प्रतिकार है के प्रतिकार है जिसके हैं है जिसके ह विभाग के प्रतिकार के प्रतिक
MANUAL AND ADDITED EMPLOYMENC SHARE EMPLOYMENC SHARE EMPLOYMENC SHARE FOR AN CO. OURT LAND DATE AND DATE AND TRANTED OR DEBY: THAR AFFORCE, BY THAR FORCE, BY THAR		Control of the Contro	
EMPLOYERS SINCE STORY TO BE SET HARGED. FOR AD OURT KARLAD OURT KARLAD ALL MCLUDERY IN SEINCLUTERY WAR. DATE AND PENALT. FRANTED OR DESIZ. F	WE AND THE CASE OF STATE OF ST		
Teel 29 44 FEB HARGED: 5 CAW, CO. 5 INCLUDE TRAIL 5 EINCLUDET MEN 5 DATE AND 7 CO. TRANTED OR DESIZE 19 AIR FORCE, BY 10 YES 14 HARGED: 10 YES 14 HARGED: 11 AIR FORCE, BY 12 AIR FORCE, BY 13 AIR FORCE, BY 14 AIR FORCE, BY 15 AIR FORCE, BY 16 WESTERNAND BY 16 AIR FORCE AND BY 17 AIR FORCE AND BY 18 AIR FO		OFFICE BY	San Carried Land Ball Ball
Teel 29 44 FEB HARGED: 5 CAW, CO. 5 INCLUDE TRAIL 5 EINCLUDET MEN 5 DATE AND 7 CO. TRANTED OR DESIZE 19 AIR FORCE, BY 10 YES 14 HARGED: 10 YES 14 HARGED: 11 AIR FORCE, BY 12 AIR FORCE, BY 13 AIR FORCE, BY 14 AIR FORCE, BY 15 AIR FORCE, BY 16 WESTERNAND BY 16 AIR FORCE AND BY 17 AIR FORCE AND BY 18 AIR FO			
TOOL 29 MAA PEU HÂRGED: E AW, CO. DOUBT LATIAL MICLUDE 18/1/ BATE AND RANTED OR DEST PE AIR FORCE BY VES MERCE OF THE VES MERCE O			
Tech 29 MAR TEU HARGED: 1		المراكب والمنطقة والمنطقة والمنطقة والمنطقة والمناطقة والمنطقة وال	
DENIED: RANTED OR DENIED: VES MEDICATION OF THE PERFECT OF			
DATE AND RANTED OR DEST.	1、"一支"不过,"我们,我们是一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个		
DATE AND RANTED OR DEM RANTED OR DEM RAIR FORCE, BY VES MERCE AND RESTRESS THE PERFET OF THE			
BATE AND TO SENTENT OF THE LEVEL OF THE	PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF TH	and the second second	MCLUDE THE IC
TRANTED OR DESIT. IN AIR FORCE, BY VES. 12 H		ng ngunggan sa menggunggan bermanan di dianggan penggunggan bermanan di dianggan penggunggan bermanan di diang Bagangganggan penggunggan penggunggan penggunggan penggunggan penggunggan bermanan penggunggan penggunggan ber Baganggan penggunggan penggunggan penggunggan penggunggan penggunggan penggunggan penggunggan penggunggan peng	
RANTED OR DESIGNATION OF THE LEVEL OF THE LE	DATE AND		
VES 14	5. D. C. C. C. C.		
VES 14			
HERE AND BY HOM 32 WAS THE LEVEL OF THE LANGE TO THE LEVEL OF THE LEVE			DENIED
C. Lette D. Secret	WHERE AND BY	HOME:	TES LEAN
The second secon	c. Lat.	32 21 11 2, 25700	AV. ANCE?
100 Jan Charles	ACT ONS OR OTHER	H VOU ARCSAN OFFICEN.	OWNER, OR ACT IN A TELE
[[발시발사항공기: [2] [[[[[[[] [[] [[] [[] [[] [[] [[] [[مرح رادم حشد
100-59001-810			100 - 5 9001 - 810
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED	ALL INFORMATION C	ONTAINED	SEARCHED INDEXED
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED OF THE SEARCHED INDEXED TO SERIALIZED TO SERIA	HEREIN IS LINCI ASS	FIFD 10,00	SERIALIZED TIME FILED TIME.

3 3 11962 11962

REPORT OF ADMINISTRATIVE INQUIRY

a description

		1-T4511-1-63557	17 October 19 6
E OF INQUIRY	· ·		SECURITY REPRESENTATIVE
<u> </u>			·L
DEROGATORY ALL BY NORTRONICS			REFERENCE
DI MUKIMUNICS	EMPLUYES	• •	None
	4.	· .	
OPSIS .	± ¹ e •		
	Nortronics B	mployee, reported verbally to the	Industrial Security
		approximately 3:00PM, 17 October	1963, a derogatory
allegation aga	inst another	Nortronics employee:	
a schizophreni SUBJECT, he wa to the Society with him. Du and automatic control of deb	c is aware of n ; further, tl iring referen weapons, open eates, availal	urcher" in Southern California an informed that since he sits in the informed conversations held by the hat SUBJECT has freely discussed ced discussions, SUBJECT informed rations of the "Minute Men", his ble contacts able to trace State elligence files.	e same office as the SUBJECT pertaining some of the operations of caches of supplies approach to positive
to Engineering to Nortronics ILS On 17 October Date 17 August discuss matter Start Date 26	1963	1-T4511-1-29849, salaried ed the Industrial Security Office to 1-T4511-1-63557,	non-supervisory, Start at Research Park to salaried non-supervisory, was granted a DOD
to Engineering to Nortronics ILS On 17 October Date 17 August discuss matter Start Date 26	1963 1951, visites pertaining November 196	1-T4511-1-29849, salaried ed the Industrial Security Office to 1-T4511-1-63557, 2. (Investigator's Note: Clearance on 3 January 1963 by W	non-supervisory, Start at Research Park to salaried non-supervisory, was granted a DOD
to Engineering to Nortronics ILS On 17 October Date 17 August discuss matter Start Date 26 SECRET Person Station, Mira	1963 1951, visite s pertaining November 1963 nel Security Loma, Californ	1-T4511-1-29849, salaried ed the Industrial Security Office to 1-T4511-1-63557, 2. (Investigator's Note: Clearance on 3 January 1963 by Wrnia.)	non-supervisory, Start at Research Park to salaried non-supervisory, was granted a DOD
to Engineering to Nortronics ILS On 17 October Date 17 August discuss matter Start Date 26 SECRET Person Station, Mira	1963 1951, visite s pertaining November 1963 nel Security Loma, Californ	l-T4511-1-29849, salaried ed the Industrial Security Office to 1-T4511-1-63557, 2. (Investigator's Note: Clearance on 3 January 1963 by Wrnia.)	non-supervisory, Start at Research Park to salaried non-supervisory, was granted a DOD CMR, Mira Loma Air Force e John Burch Society
to Engineering to Nortronics ILS On 17 October Date 17 August discuss matter Start Date 26 SECRET Person Station, Mira	1963 1951, visite s pertaining November 1963 nel Security Loma, Californ	l-T4511-1-29849, salaried ed the Industrial Security Office to 1-T4511-1-63557, 2. (Investigator's Note: Clearance on 3 January 1963 by Wrnia.) was association with the ALL FRINKORWATION CONTAINS.	non-supervisory, Start at Research Park to salaried non-supervisory, was granted a DOD CMR, Mira Loma Air Force e John Burch Society 100-59001-811 SEARCHED
to Engineering to Nortronics ILS On 17 October Date 17 August discuss matter Start Date 26 SECRET Person Station, Mira	1963 1951, visite s pertaining November 1963 nel Security Loma, Californ	l-T4511-1-29849, salaried ed the Industrial Security Office to 1-T4511-1-63557, 2. (Investigator's Note: Clearance on 3 January 1963 by Wrnia.) was association with the ALL FBINFORWATION CONTAINS TEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED	non-supervisory, Start at Research Park to salaried non-supervisory, was granted a DOD CMR, Mira Loma Air Force e John Burch Society 100 - 59001 - 811 SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED FILED FILED SERIALIZED SER
to Engineering to Nortronics ILS On 17 October Date 17 August discuss matter Start Date 26 SECRET Person Station, Mira	1963 1951, visite s pertaining November 1963 nel Security Loma, Californ	l-T4511-1-29849, salaried ed the Industrial Security Office to 1-T4511-1-63557, 2. (Investigator's Note: Clearance on 3 January 1963 by Wrnia.) was association with the ALL FRINKORWATION CONTAINS.	non-supervisory, Start at Research Park to salaried non-supervisory, was granted a DOD CMR, Mira Loma Air Force e John Burch Society 100 - 59001 - 811 SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED FILED FILED SERIALIZED SER
to Engineering to Nortronics ILS On 17 October Date 17 August discuss matter Start Date 26 SECRET Person Station, Mira	1963 1951, visite s pertaining November 1963 nel Security Loma, Californ	l-T4511-1-29849, salaried ed the Industrial Security Office to 1-T4511-1-63557, 2. (Investigator's Note: Clearance on 3 January 1963 by Wrnia.) was association with the ALL FBINFORWATION CONTAINS TEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED	non-supervisory, Start at Research Park to salaried non-supervisory, was granted a DOD CMR, Mira Loma Air Force e John Burch Society 100-59001-8// SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED MOV 12 1963
to Engineering to Nortronics ILS On 17 October Date 17 August discuss matter Start Date 26 SECRET Person Station, Mira Matters of con (Society).	1963 1951, visite s pertaining November 1963 nel Security Loma, Californ	1-T4511-1-29849, salaried ed the Industrial Security Office to 1-T4511-1-63557, 2. (Investigator's Note: Clearance on 3 January 1963 by Wrnia.) was association with the ALL FBINFORMATION CONTAINS HEREIN SUNCLASSIFIED CATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BSA/D	non-supervisory, Start at Research Park to salaried non-supervisory, was granted a DOD CMR, Mira Loma Air Force e John Burch Society 100-59001-8/1 SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED INDEX
to Engineering to Nortronics ILS On 17 October Date 17 August discuss matter Start Date 26 SECRET Person Station, Mira Matters of con (Society).	1963 1951, visite s pertaining November 1963 nel Security Loma, Californ	1-T4511-1-29849, salaried ed the Industrial Security Office to 1-T4511-1-63557, 2. (Investigator's Note: Clearance on 3 January 1963 by Wrnia.) was association with the ALL FBINFORMATION CONTAINS HEREIN SUNCLASSIFIED CATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BSA/D	non-supervisory, Start at Research Park to salaried non-supervisory, was granted a DOD CMR, Mira Loma Air Force e John Burch Society 100-59001-8// SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED Mira Loma SERIALIZED Mira Lom
to Engineering to Nortronics ILS On 17 October Date 17 August discuss matter Start Date 26 SECRET Person Station, Mira Matters of con (Society).	1963 1951, visites pertaining November 1963 1951, visites pertaining November 1965 and Security Loma, Californicern to	1-T4511-1-29849, salaried ed the Industrial Security Office to 1-T4511-1-63557, 2. (Investigator's Note: Clearance on 3 January 1963 by Wrnia.) was association with the ALL FBINFORMATION CONTAINS HEREIN SUNCLASSIFIED CATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BSA/D	non-supervisory, Start at Research Park to salaried non-supervisory, was granted a DOD CMR, Mira Loma Air Force e John Burch Society 100-59001-8// SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED Mira Loma SERIALIZED Mira Lom
to Engineering to Nortronics ILS On 17 October Date 17 August discuss matter Start Date 26 SECRET Person Station, Mira Matters of con (Society).	1963 1951, visites pertaining November 1963 1951, visites pertaining November 1965 and Security Loma, Californicern to	1-T4511-1-29849, salaried ed the Industrial Security Office to 1-T4511-1-63557, 2. (Investigator's Note: Clearance on 3 January 1963 by Wrnia.) was association with the ALL FBINFORMATION CONTAINS HEREIN SUNCLASSIFIED CATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BSA/D	non-supervisory, Start at Research Park to salaried non-supervisory, was granted a DOD CMR, Mira Loma Air Force e John Burch Society 100-59001-8// SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED MOV 12 1963 FBI-LOS ANGELES
to Engineering to Nortronics ILS On 17 October Date 17 August discuss matter Start Date 26 SECRET Person Station, Mira Matters of con (Society).	1963 1951, visites pertaining November 1963 1951, visites pertaining November 1965 and Security Loma, Californicern to	1-T4511-1-29849, salaried ed the Industrial Security Office to 1-T4511-1-63557, 2. (Investigator's Note: Clearance on 3 January 1963 by Wrnia.) was association with the ALL FBINFORMATION CONTAINS HEREIN SUNCLASSIFIED CATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BSA/D	non-supervisory, Start at Research Park to salaried non-supervisory, was granted a DOD CMR, Mira Loma Air Force e John Burch Society 100 - 5900 - 8 SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED FILED FILED FILED FILED SECURITY REPRESENTATIVE
to Engineering to Nortronics ILS On 17 October Date 17 August discuss matter Start Date 26 SECRET Person Station, Mira Matters of con (Society).	1963 1951, visites pertaining November 1963 nel Security Loma, Californicern to	1-T4511-1-29849, salaried ed the Industrial Security Office to 1-T4511-1-63557, 2. (Investigator's Note: Clearance on 3 January 1963 by Wrnia.) was association with the ALL FBINFORMATION CONTAINS HEREIN SUNCLASSIFIED CATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BSA/D	non-supervisory, Start at Research Park to salaried non-supervisory, was granted a DOD CMR, Mira Loma Air Force e John Burch Society 100-59001-8// SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED FILED Park SERIALIZED SECURITY REPRESENTATIVE

	advised	that	ls a key,	hard-core	member of	the Socie	ety. (Inve	stigator's
iote:	Lent.)	To corect	his members	nip in the	SOCIETY!	wath he W	made Processe	are
temize		IO COMBUL	race Titosii	ac vous tue	Vataude	Commence :	made by	
1.	discus	sing the S	onsiderable ociety's pro t is not unu	grams and	problems.	It has	been	
	hours	on certain initiates	days on the the calls b	telephone ut that th	ese calls	edvised	that SUBJE	CT
2.		7	آمدهم فحمدت	1				
4.	and be		dvised that of the Socie				iing organi	
			tions period				tic), Presi	
		Society.						
3.	Over a	period of	several mon	ths.	has info	rmed	of numer	ous
	operat	ions of the	e Society, p	articulari	y in the	fields of		
	Men" a	nd the rel	ated caches	and storag	e of supp	lies and	weapons.	
*	inform	ed 1	that during	the period	when war	-surplus	weapons wer	<u>:e</u>
			roup had pro					
-			s and had th					
			caches were		y conceal	ed in con	tainers sub	merged
)	in wat	er and mar	k ed with flo	ate.				
						alian di Salah di Sa Salah di Salah di Sa		
4.		October 19					conversatio	
		ard by					to take pla	
1.4			the followi					
			n to take.					
			e caller tha					
			t the "troop					
			nd identifyi					
			participatin					He
			er that thro					
" ""			the owners					
			He set fo					
			to the Socie					
	record	ed to add (the time arr	the Three	Tract to	in Alexant	forme to	Juzu
		fy these po		ived, in E	ne not to	o grecame	rarare, co	
	recurr	ra cuese h	enhie.					
5.	He has	adv1sed	that h	o navelala	ates in a	warr nate	tical meet	no.
	the state of the s		ing that he				e stated th	
			natter to "c					
			nal point, t					
		ance, etc.		ustified t				DF 4-17
	approx	anwe, etc.	THE FINE J	uperation.	means	Au any Ca	•	

b7C

6.		e current visit of Tito, fin through downtown Los made in garage ar		advised
7.	also advised the post the large sign be Avenue: "IMPEACH WAR	oard near Pacific Coast	of the money re- Highway and Nor	
8.	young engineers (recent the Society.	sway and convert a cont new hires to Nortroni		
capable a defin should a schiz made a to Secu the Gov supervi Society the lea extreme	and able to do a week ite asset to Nortronica be given consideration ophrenic and that he consists that this was not rity because he felt the ernment	to be an outst's work in half a day. Is work in half a day. Is through his keen analy. However, he felt that onsidered him an extreme to a personal grudge but not this man presented remed that from time to to company time" used by re-emphasized that society in Southern Cales at ions held on the telepe of interest to "law extended that the contract to "law extended the cout to "law extended the contract to "law extended the contract to	Further, that the vical mind and the bordered by dangerous man that he was reput danger to North ime he had kept in participal was a hard-collifornia. As a sphone by	he had been that this on being n. crting this ronics and to his own immediate ating in the re member and final note, vere of
The con 31311, [nas been reviewed with Relations at Research P	ark.	

On 23 October 1963 the contents of this Administrative Inquiry was forwarded to Western Contract Management Region (Cognizant Security Office) and to the Federal Bureau of Investigation in accordance with paragraph 6d of the Department of Defense Industrial Security Manual.



Attachment(s)

NORTRONICS 222 NORTH PRAIRIE AVENUE, HAWTHORNE, CALIFORNIA A DIVISION OF NORTHROP CORPORATION

b6 b7c

23 October 1963

oopleer:	1	1996年 · 大學 新聞問題。	/
To:	Western Contract Management Region		/
	Mira Loma Air Force Station		
	Mira Loma, California		
Attention:	RWIC	But the state of t	
1. In ac	cordance with the Department of Defer	se Industrial	
Security Man	ual for Safeguarding Classified Infor	mation, para-	
graph od, th	e attached report is being forwarded ion and such action as deemed appropri	to your office	
	san one poem defrait de decree appropr	*****	
2. To co	mply with referenced reporting proced	lures, the	
tollowing do	cuments are furnished as attachments:		
(1)	Copy of Administrative Inquiry prepar	ed by	
	this Office.		
(2)	and the state of t		
	Copy of Personnel Security Questionns by for transfer of Person		
	Clearance.		y state of
200		<u></u>	
(3)	One set of fingerprints on		
3. This	data has been furnished to Special Ag	ent in Charge.	
Pederal Bure	au of Investigation, 1340 West 6th St	reet, Los Angele	9,
California,	this date.		•
			Ty V
$\mathbf{A} = \{0, 1, \dots, n\}$	Nortronics Div., North		
	Electronic Systems & E	quipment Departme	ent
	egen i de la companya di Maria di Angele de La Calendaria. Na distributione di Angele di		
	And the properties of the company of the control of	1950)	
ETJ:eg	ALL FRI INFORMATION CONTAIN	100-3	9001-812

912

SEARCHED INDEX

OCT 2 9 1965 FBI-LOS ANGELES

NORTRONICS A DIVISION OF NORTHROP CORPORATION

b6 b7C

23 October 1963

To:

Federal Bureau of Investigation

1340 West 6th Street Los Angeles, California

Attention:

Special Agent in Charge

Subject:

Employee of Nortronics Division

of Northrop Corporation

The attached correspondence and report to the Western Contract Management Region are self-explanatory.

This matter is being reported to the Federal Bureau of Investigation for information and/or action in accordance with paragraph 6 of the Industrial Security Manual for Safeguarding Classified Information.

The undersigned will cooperate to the fullest extent in any investigation deemed necessary by your office.

Sincerely yours,

Nortronics Div., Northrop Corporation Electronic Systems & Equipment Department

Attachments:

9

Letter dated 23 Oct. 63 to Western Contract Management Region

(2) Copy of Administrative Inquiry dated 17 Oct. 1963

3) Copy of Personnel Security Questionnaire on Subject

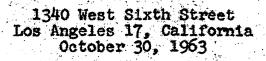
(4) One set of fingerprints for Subject

ETJ:eg

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5-8-86 BY SPY-85015m

SEARCHED.....INDEXED. 78.
SERIALIZED 77. FILED 77.
OCT 2 9 1963
FBI — LOS ANGELES

ack. 10/30/63; PLM, 24



Electronic 222 North	Division, Northrop Corporation Systems and Equipment Department rairie Avenue California	
Dear		
ing	hank you for your recent letter concern with enclosures.	n-
	our interest in making this information s sincerely appreciated.	1
	Very truly yours,	
	W. G. SIMON Special Agent in Charge	
$\begin{pmatrix} 1 & - \text{ Addres} \\ 1 & - \text{ Los An} \end{pmatrix}$	ee eles	
PLM:slb (2)	ALC INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5-8-86 BY SP7-BIAM	ห ข้
	SEARCHED"	
	SLALIZED	かかか

14-59001-814

Birch Unit Wins Use of School

The Rossmoor chapter of the John Birch Society Thursday claimed victory over the Los Alamitos School Board in getting authorization to hold a meeting in the Rossmoor school.

The meeting, according to Birch member Walter Gull of 2752 Blume Drive, Los Alamitos, will be at 8 p. m. Wednesday, when Bill Richardson, John Birch Society California coordinator, will speak on "The Communist Conspiracy in California."

Gull claimed that the Los Alamitos School Board had denied the Birch Society rights to hold the meeting in one of its schools.

Orange County Counsel George Holden said Thursday his office was asked to investigate the denial and informed the school board of a 1961 opinion in which his office ruled that the American Civil Liberties Union could use the facilities of the Costa Mesa School District.

A SPOKESMAN for the attorney general's office said the state office was asked to intervene and wrote a letter to the school board supporting Holden's ruling.

Dr. Richard Leno, superintendent of the district, explained that it was more of a mix-up than an "outright denial." He said the request to use the Rossmoor School came before the board as a matter of routine and needed a motion from one of the board members for approval.

"No one made a motion, so the request was tabled," he said. "It was to be rescheduled for another agenda, but in the meantime the district received an opinion from the county counsel's office and a letter from the attorney general's office."

The board approved the request and then changed its entire molicy regarding use of school facilities.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

- Jong Beach, Coliz.

Page A 33

Date: ///8/13
Edition: Morning Flinis
Author: Morning Flinis
Editor:
Title: Malaska Essay

Ex Ed.

Character:

01

Classification:

Submitting Office:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE <u>5-8-94</u> BY <u>SPY-BSA-15</u>M

Posk # 2

1
•
İ
1
į
ĺ

Judge Calls Three John Birch Officers 'Adult Delinquents'

Three John Birch Society leaders got a verbal birching for barking in a civil rights meeting Thursday as a Torrance judge sentenced them for breaking up a public forum in the city's high school auditorium.

Judge William B. Keene, in South Bay Municipal Court, branded the trio's behavior "adult delinquency" and said such conduct "violates every basic precept of freedom of speech."

THE THREE, James Rea, of 4120 Silverleaf Drive, Rolling Hills Estates; Robert Cadle, 21605 Ocean Ave., Torrance, and Jacob M. Sacks, of 26524 Basswood Ave., Palos Verdes Estates, all had entered guilty pleas to charges of disturbing the peace.

Judge Keene fined them each \$225, gave them suspended 10-day jail sentences and placed them on probation for two years.

Torrance City Prosecutor Charles F. Catterlin, who filed the disturbance charges, was chairman of the Aug. 17 meeting. As a claque of hecklers, including the three Birch Society leaders, halted the meeting with a chorus of boos, yells, clapping and footstamping, Catterlin, declared the gathering adjourned.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-96 BY SPI-BOACOM

THE MEETING, sponsored by the Centinela Bay Human Relations Committee to discuss race problems of an all-white Torrance housing tract, was also declared illegal by police, but continued for another stormy two hours after Catterlin quit the chair.

The heckling included demands to know if Communists were connected with the sponsoring committee.

The trio was blasted by the judge for "taking what they thought to be the law (Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

Jong Beach
hidefendens
Jong Beach, Calif.

b7C

Date: 11/8/63
Edition: Menning final
Author:
Editor: Mileshu Kfoly
Ev Elit.

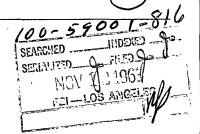
Character:

OF

 ${\tt Classification:}$

Submitting Office:

wide Vish Ma



OFFIC	E MEMORAND	U M UNITED STATE	s government
TO:	SAC, LOS ANGELES (100	0-59133) DATE:	10/28/63
EKOM:	SA		
Surject:	SOUTHERN AREA COORDIN SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA I COMMUNIST PARTY (SCDO IS-C		
SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED AGENT	LOCATION
	Meeting of Exec. Comm.,	10/15/63 Writer	

b7D

Informant's report is quoted as follows:

Long Beach Club, SCDCP, 9/19/63.

CC:		
100-61416	(CLIC)	
1.00-56525		
100-32407	SI) (SI)	
105-636	(UCRC)	
100-5264	(SI)	
100-58971	(GOTT) (SI)	
105-255 100-19895	(CORE)	
100-44993	134,7	
200-59007	(JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY)	-()
100-4663		100-59001
100-4486		TENSTANIAN PROPERTY OF THE PRO
97-16	("PEOPLE'S WORLD")	SCHILLE TO THE STATE OF THE STA
100-44279)	0CT281663
100-55726 100-23901	(EDUCATION)	A STANA ROLL IN
2000-2000	(132/1/08/12/02/)	A /
WJW: LAL 0/	,	Constitution of the second
(18)	Read by Linu	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE <u>5-8-96</u> BY <u>SPY-BS#/m</u> LA 100-59133

"Sept. 20, 1963

"A meeting of the executive committee of the Long Beach Club, C.P., SCD, was held on Thursday, Sept. 19, 1963, at 8:00 P.M., at the home of Long Beach. The meeting was chaired by
"First point on the agenda was a number of announcements, including the demonstration on civil rights to be held at the Long Beach City Hall Sept. 20th. were assigned to participate.
gave a report on civil rights developments in the Long Beach area, including the appoint- ment of a Human Rights Committee by the Mayor, activites of UCRC, etc. Special emphasis was given to the necessity of defeating the attempt to repeal A.B. 1240, the Rumford Bill. reported that efforts are being made to organize a chapter of CORE in Long Beach. It was recommended that keep in close touch with developments in this campaign.
raised a question as to what the relationship of C.P. members in the area should be to NOONON, an art dealer there who mimeographs nutty leaflets in the name of Universal Brotherhood and who has been disclaimed by Negro leaders in Long Beach. Various comrades gave their opinion, after which pointed out that objectively the role of is one of anti-Communism, whether he knows it or not, and therefore we should dissociate ourselves from him completely, while at the same time defending his right to distribute leaflets. This was accepted as the policy to be followed by the club membership.
gave a report of a recent meeting of the Democratic Club to which he belongs, which was invaded by Birch society members at a recent meeting. The growing danger of Birchers in Long Beach was discussed.
raised the proposal that a C.P. speaker, preferably REN DOBBS or DOROTHY HEALEY, be asked to speak at the

b6 b70

LA 1.00-591.33

proposed that young be asked to speak also. It was agreed that young be invited for Sunday. Sept. 29th, and a C.P. speaker for Oct. 13th. then raised the necessity of organizing a defense squad when the C.P. speaker appears. decried the necessity for this, but the group requested that organize such a defense squad from among the comrades in the clubs in the Southern Coordinating Council, C.P., SCD.
"The proposed to be sponsored jointly by the clubs in the Southern Coordinating Council, C.P., SCD was outlined by The previous proposal of as representative of the Long Beach club was over-ruled. and was named as representative with as alternate.
Sunday, Sept. 29 at Baces Hall, 7:30 P.M. and arrangements were made for car loads from the area. then proposed that the area clic group be reactivized, and two fund raising affairs be held between now and Christmas, in the form of book fairs. This was agreed to, and in addition, proposed that utilize his little electric run about for a portable book caravan. agreed to consider the idea.
announced the class being sponsored by the Southern Coordinating Council. and requested the assignment of from the Long Beach club. The group voted approval and agreed to release the comrades from any conflicting Party assignments during the course of the class.

"The group set Friday, Oct. 4 for its next executive meeting, and Tuesday, Oct. 8 for the next club meeting, to follow the meeting of Sept. 25.

"The meeting adjourned at 10:45 P.M. Present were:

LA 100-59133

b6 b70

ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could add nothing further.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX:

HUMAN RIGHTS COMMITTEE UNIVERSITY BY THE SEA

Memorandum

Read by

: SAC	, LOS ANGELES ((±00-59001)	PATE: 11/4/63
: SA [
SAL			
ir:	N BIRCH SOCIETY		
IS-			
SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED AGENT	r LOCATION
	Meeting	10/22/63 _L SA	
	Fullerton	4.0/ 22/ 03 - MARCO	1 (WR) 1 4 (1)
(RAC),	Calif.		
who has furnished	10/18/63.		
reliable			
information in the past		AND INCOMPANT	INNI MANTAINEN
		ALE INFURMATI	ION CONTAINED
and whose	Here is the second of the second	THE THE PART OF THE PARTY	LACOULTED
identity		HFREIN IS UNC	LASSIFIED
		HFREIN IS UNC	LASSIFIED BY SPY-BSAIM
identity should be concealed.	opmant funnishe	HEREIN IS UNC DATE <u>5-8-96</u>	BY SPY-BSAIM
identity should be concealed.	ormant furnishe	HEREIN IS UNC DATE 5-8-96 ed the following wr	BY SPY-BS9/JM
identity should be concealed.	ormant furnishe	HEREIN IS UNC DATE 5-8-96 ed the following wi "Santa Ana Calif	BY SPY-BS9/JM
identity should be concealed. Inf		HEREIN IS UNC DATE 5-8-96 ed the following wr "Santa Ana Calif 10/22/63	BY SPY-BS9/JT ritten report:
identity should be concealed. Inf	10/18/63	HEREIN IS UNC DATE 5-8-96 ed the following wr "Santa Ana Calif 10/22/63 picked up	BY SPY-BS9/JT ritten report: f.
identity should be concealed. Inf	10/18/63 e and they went	HEREIN IS UNC DATE 5-8-96 ed the following wr "Santa Ana Calif 10/22/63 picked up to the home of	BY SPY-BS9/JT ritten report: at Fullert
identity should be concealed. Inf "On homothe	10/18/63 e and they went monthly meetir	HEREIN IS UNC DATE 5-8-96 ed the following wr "Santa Ana Calif 10/22/63 picked up to the home of	BY SPY-BS9/JT ritten report: f.
identity should be concealed. Inf "On homothe	10/18/63 e and they went	HEREIN IS UNC DATE 5-8-96 ed the following wr "Santa Ana Calif 10/22/63 picked up to the home of	BY SPY-BS9/JT ritten report: at Fullert
identity should be concealed. Inf "On homothe	10/18/63 e and they went monthly meetir	HEREIN IS UNC DATE 5-8-96 ed the following wr "Santa Ana Calif 10/22/63 picked up to the home of	BY SPY-BS9/JT ritten report: at Fullert
identity should be concealed. Inf "On homothe	10/18/63 e and they went monthly meetir esent were:	HEREIN IS UNC DATE 5-8-96 ed the following wr "Santa Ana Calif 10/22/63 picked up to the home of ng of Chapter 845,	BY SPY-BS9/JT ritten report: at Fullert
identity should be concealed. Inf "On homothe	10/18/63 e and they went monthly meetir esent were:	HEREIN IS UNC DATE 5-8-96 ed the following wr "Santa Ana Calif 10/22/63 picked up to the home of	BY SPY-BS9/JT ritten report: at Fullert
identity should be concealed. Inf "On homothe	10/18/63 e and they went monthly meetir esent were:	HEREIN IS UNC DATE 5-8-96 ed the following wr "Santa Ana Calif 10/22/63 picked up to the home of ng of Chapter 845,	BY SPY-BS9/JT ritten report: at Fullert
identity should be concealed. Inf "On homothe	10/18/63 e and they went monthly meetir esent were:	HEREIN IS UNC DATE 5-8-86 ed the following with the following with 10/22/63. In the following with 10/22/63. In the following of Chapter 845, other Coordinator	BY SPY-BS9/JT ritten report: at Fullert
identity should be concealed. Info Calif. for the "Pr	10/18/63 e and they went monthly meetir esent were:	HEREIN IS UNC DATE 5-8-86 ed the following with the following with 10/22/63. In the following with 10/22/63. In the following of Chapter 845, other Coordinator	BY SPY-BSGAM ritten report: at Fullert JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY
identity should be concealed. Info Calif. for the	10/18/63 e and they went monthly meetir esent were:	HEREIN IS UNC DATE 5-8-86 ed the following with the following with 10/22/63. In the following with 10/22/63. In the following of Chapter 845, other Coordinator	BY SPY-BS9,077 ritten report: at Fullert JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY

LA 100-59001 mentioned he thought this chapter should disband and these members should continue to meet, but not as a JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY Chapter. This came about because of statements recently made by ROBERT WELCH regarding his feelings against the anti-semitism shown by some Society members. was previously reported to be a Society member, but it has been determined he is not a member; his wife is a member, but he merely attends some meetings of the JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY. stated he received a letter recently from the San Francisco Calif. area in which warned the FBI is closing in on organizations like the NSRP' and offered to hide if he desired it. stated that and one had stored arms when lived in the Santa Ana Calif. area, but did not elaborate as to location. "It was mentioned that a Commander of a Signal Hill American Legion past and one also a member of this post were anti-semistic and due this antisemitism, this American Legion Post had been dis banded buy authorities in the American Legion. ACTION: Informant was thoroughly interviewed and could add nothing further to the above All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer. INDEX

ubje	ct's na	me and	aliases	1.			Address	of subject	et		Char	cter of	case		
			<u>. :</u>						g Pine	s Ran	d h	٠			
			. //	75	-		Yucc	a Va	lley,	Cal.		Secu	rity	Matt	er
N	IIW	1100-	-6/39	-	·-	• .					-				
	lainant		<u> </u>		#		Complain	ant's add	dress and		Compl	aint rec	eived		
•					•	7						Detenno	. X	Telepho	mic
	-			. []		A1250	Yucca	Val:	Ley, .C.	al.				e 4:	
								21173							40
	Race		Sex		Height		Hair		Build		Birth c	late and	Birthplo	ice	
		*	М	lale .		_	1.5		· · · · · ·		•	1100		'	
	Age				Weight		Eyes		Complexio	n -	•				
no	•		F	emale				. "	•			. : .			
Sescription	Scars,	marks	or other	data			 					٠.	,		
,	, .	Vall that	ey, C sect	al.,	is S	secr has	S, who etary accomm	of thodati	ne Joh Lons f	n Bir	ch S -75	ocie pers	ty in	n on	
		S, won sresi	ho re Carr des i onal C ha ted h	side ibbe n Yu Bank s ne nis r	es so ean c acca c in ever	mewh ruis Vall that met	ere alles History, and city. S and ently	ong t s dau d is is no	the Caughter emplo	l co yed in uainte	ast n th ed w	is notes that	reset curit him.	but	**
		S, won sresi	ho re Carr des i onal C hs	side ibbe n Yu Bank s ne nis r	es so ean c acca c in ever	mewh ruis Vall that met	ere ales. His ey, and city. S and	ong t s dau d is is no	the Caughter emplo	l co yed in uainte	ast n th ed w	is notes that	reset curit him.	but	
		S, won sresi	ho re Carr des i onal C ha ted h	side ibbe n Yu Bank s ne nis r	es so ean c acca c in ever	mewh ruis Vall that met	ere ales. His ey, and city. S and	ong t s dau d is is no	the Caughter emplo	l co yed in uainte	ast n th ed w	is notes that	reset curit him.	but	
		S, won sresi	ho re Carr des i onal C ha ted h	side ibbe n Yu Bank s ne nis r	es so ean c acca c in ever	mewh ruis Vall that met	ere ales. His ey, and city. S and	ong ta s dan d is is no with	the Ca lighter emplo ot acq his d	yed in uainte	n the	e Se	curit him, t dow	but	
		S, won sresi	ho re Carr des i onal C ha ted h	side ibbe n Yu Bank s ne nis r	es so ean c acca c in ever	mewh ruis Vall that met	ere ales. His ey, and city. S and	ong to day	the Ca lighter emplo of acq his d	yed in usinto aughto	n the set was a set of the set of	is no serith to cu	curit him, t dow	but	
		S, won sresi	ho re Carr des i onal C ha ted h	side ibbe n Yu Bank s ne nis r	es so ean c acca c in ever	mewh ruis Vall that met	ere ales. His ey, and city. S and	ong to day	the Caughter emploot acquist discrete	yed in uainte aughte	n the set was a set of the set of	e Serith	curit him, t dow	but	
		S, won sresi	ho re Carr des i onal C ha ted h	side ibbe n Yu Bank s ne nis r	es so ean c acca c in ever	mewh ruis Vall that met	ere ales. His ey, and city. S and	ong to day	the Caughter emploot acquist discrete	yed in uainte aughte	n the set was a set of the set of	e Serith	curit him, t dow	but	
		S, won sresi	ho re Carr des i onal C ha ted h	side ibbe n Yu Bank s ne nis r	es so ean c acca c in ever	mewh ruis Vall that met	ere ales. His ey, and city. S and	ong to day	the Ca lighter emplo of acq his d	yed in uainte aughte	n the set was a set of the set of	e Serith	curit him, t dow	but	
		S, won sresi	ho re Carr des i onal C ha ted h	side ibbe n Yu Bank s ne nis r	es so ean c acca c in ever	mewh ruis Vall that met	ere ales. His ey, and city. S and	ong to day	the Caughter emploot acquist discrete	yed in uainte aughte	n the set was a set of the set of	e Serith	curit him, t dow	but	
		S, won sresi	ho re Carr des i onal C ha ted h	side ibbe n Yu Bank s ne nis r	es so ean c acca c in ever	mewh ruis Vall that met	ere ales. His ey, and city. S and	ong to day	the Caughter emploot acquist discrete	yed in uainte aughte	n the set was a set of the set of	e Serith	curit him, t dow	but	
		S, won sresi	ho re Carr des i onal C ha ted h	side ibbe n Yu Bank s ne nis r	es so ean c acca c in ever	mewh ruis Vall that met	ere ales. His ey, and city. S and	ong to day	the Caughter emploot acquist discrete	yed in uainte aughte	n the set was a set of the set of	e Serith	curit him, t dow	but	a
		S, won sresi	ho re Carr des i onal C ha ted h	side ibbe n Yu Bank s ne nis r	es so ean c acca c in ever	mewh ruis Vall that met	ere ales. His ey, and city. S and	ong to day	the Caughter emploot acquist discrete	yed in uainte aughte	n the set was a set of the set of	e Serith	curit him, t dow	but	9
		S, won sresi	ho re Carr des i onal C ha ted h	side ibbe n Yu Bank s ne nis r	es so ean c acca c in ever	mewh ruis Vall that met	ere ales. His ey, and city. S and	ong to day	the Caughter emploot acquist discrete	PMAT SUNC	ION LASS	CONTSIFIE	curit him, t dow	but	9
		S, won sresi	ho re Carr des i onal C ha ted h	side ibbe n Yu Bank s ne nis r	es so ean c acca c in ever	mewh ruis Vall that met	ere ales. His ey, and city. S and	ong to day	the Caughter emploot acquist discrete	PMAT SUNC	n the set was a set of the set of	CONTSIFIE	curit him, t dow	but	9

The Society's Talbert Backs Barry

Republicans who may back Richard Nixon's renewed presidential race "are wasting their time" but those who back Barry Goldwater aren't, Paul "Tex" Talbert, Beverly Hills insufance executive and member of the National Board of the John Birch Society predicted in a Beverly Hills Times interview Wednesday.

Talbert seems to think Goldwater has the best chance for the GOP nomination. He terms the movement behind Goldwater "historic,"

"This is the first time in history, in my knowledge, that there has been a sound grass root movement for the presidency of the United States. I am convinced that this is an honest movement. Because he has gone so far ahead, everyone is opposing him and is trying to kill him off."

Barry is at a disadvantage vis-a-vis Rocky's money "with literally hundreds of public relations people on his payfoll," the successful businessman said. "He can cause almost anything to happen in the press. Yet reports on his campaign tell of poor recop-

By AHUVA BEN-AMRAM

tion. On the other hand, any meetings that Mr. Goldwater attends, the house is packed and when he's not in attendance, the roof nearly falls when his name is mentioned."

"ROCKEFELLER'S mention gets very little, or no applause." His "philosophy is too close to Kennedy's and ne doesn't offer any change." Talbert quotes Walter Reuther's remark that Barry's nomination "would give a clear choice between Rockefeller and Kennedy."

Some think Rockefeller doesn't have a chance. In the event of his withdrawal "at some later date" Nixon would get "his only chance if he is available and standing in the wings, as it were."

Talbert does not "favor Mr. Nixon, a two-time loser" in the race for the presidency and the California governorship. He admits Nixon has "glamor" and some even think of him as a "compromise." Would Rockefeller and Goldwater lock up the convention? He doesn't seem to think Rockefeller "is running close enough to lock up the convention."

IDENTIFIED with Republican finances and active in GOP circles for 35 years, Talbert was

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5-8-96 BY SPI-BSASM

-
(Indicate page, name of
newspaper, city and state.) "BEVERLY HILLS TIMES,"
Beverly Hills, California
beverly hills; California
Vol. 5, No. 40
Page 1, Cols. 1-3
•
<u> </u>
17 /22 /42
Date: 11/22/63 Edition: Home
Author: AHUVA BEN-AMRAM
Editor:
Title: JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY
Character: IS - C
or Classification: 100 - 59001 *
Submitting Office: Los Angeles
Being Investigated
00 - 59001 - 820
EARCHED INDEXED I

DEO - 0 1963 FBI-LOS ANGELI president of the Beverly Hills Republican Club and is now Treasurer of the 26th and 28th congressional districts, Los Angeles County United Republican Finance Committee.

While attending the 1960 convention Talbert was with the group that arranged for the nomination of Senator Barry Goldwater in order to give him a platform in 1964. "We knew he would withdraw immediately in favor, of Mr. Nixon, as ne did."

His opinion of former President Eisenhower? Although Talbert worked for Ike's election he says: "I don't like his policies. I think he followed the same path toward socialism that Mr. Truman and Roosevelt pushed for and carried out in their terms."

"I AM AN ARCH-REPUBLI-CAN," he says. He disapproves of the administration's Vietnamese policy: "We had something to do with the overthrow of the Diem regime. . . I am all for Mme Nhu," he smiles amiably. Yet "nothing stands out as the blunder of the Bay of Pigs. We will never live that down."

"The audacity of this man, I mean, John Kennedy, to suggest the overthrow of Castro." Tlabert adds, not without a smile.

Note	 		<u> </u>	1 -		1
ubje	ect's name and	aliases		Address of subj	ject	Character of case
					INFORMATION CONCERNING	
comp	olainant			Complainant's a	address and	Complaint received
				tolophone	· · ·	Personal XXX Telephonic
	₹ ,	**************************************	(201)	Glendora		Date 12/5/63 Time
	Race	Sex	Height	Hair	Build	Birth date and Birthplace
	Age	Male	Weight	Eyes	Complexion	1
w E		Female				
ot.	Scare marks	or other data	1		ļ	1
Subject's Description						
act	s of complaint					
OT		2 a	aha and b	on hischon	d micht bor	er and sickle. C knows
th:	at p āssi mber sxx	bly the e of the Jo	she and h ard was p hn Bir e h	ner husband blaced in Society.	d might hav th eir mailb C was advis	e, and she mentioned ox hecause they are led to contact this offinthe mail.
tha	at p āssi mber sxx	bly the e of the Jo	she and h ard was p hn Bir e h	ner husband blaced in Society.	d might hav th eir mailb C was advis	e, and she mentioned ox mecause they are ed to contact this offi
tha mea	at p āssi mber sxx	bly the e of the Jo	she and h ard was p hn Bir e h	ner husband blaced in Society.	d might hav th eir mailb C was advis	e, and she mentioned ox mecause they are ed to contact this offi
tha	at p āssi mber sxx	bly the e of the Jo	she and h ard was p hn Bir e h	ner husband blaced in Society.	d might hav th eir mailb C was advis	e, and she mentioned ox mecause they are ed to contact this offi
tha mea	at p āssi mber sxx	bly the e of the Jo	she and h ard was p hn Bir e h	ner husband blaced in Society.	d might hav th eir mailb C was advis	e, and she mentioned ox mecause they are ed to contact this offi
tha mea	at p āssi mber sxx	bly the e of the Jo	she and h ard was p hn Bir e h	ner husband blaced in Society.	d might hav th eir mailb C was advis	e, and she mentioned ox mecause they are ed to contact this offi
tha mea	at p āssi mber sxx	bly the e of the Jo	she and h ard was p hn Bir e h	ner husband blaced in Society.	d might hav th eir mailb C was advis	e, and she mentioned ox mecause they are ed to contact this offi
tha mea	at p āssi mber sxx	bly the e of the Jo	she and h ard was p hn Bir e h	ner husband blaced in Society.	d might hav th eir mailb C was advis	e, and she mentioned ox mecause they are ed to contact this offi
tha mea	at p āssi mber sxx	bly the e of the Jo	she and h ard was p hn Bir e h	ner husband blaced in Society.	d might hav th eir mailb C was advis	e, and she mentioned ox mecause they are ed to contact this offi
tha mea	at p āssi mber sxx	bly the e of the Jo	she and h ard was n hn Bireh eceived a	ner husband placed in Society. any defina	d might hav their mailb C was advis te threat i	e, and she mentioned ox mecause they are ed to contact this offi
tha mea	at p āssi mber sxx	bly the e of the Jo nt they r	she and hard was phon Bireh eceived a	mer husband placed in society. any defina	d might hav their mailb C was advis te threat i	e, and she mentioned ox mecause they are ed to contact this offi
tha mea	at p āssi mber sxx	bly the e of the Jo nt they r	she and hard was phon Birch eceived a	MATION CO	d might hav their mailb C was adviste threat i	e, and she mentioned box hecause they are sed to contact this offin the mail.
tha	at p āssi mber sxx	bly the e of the Jo nt they r	she and hard was phon Birch eceived a	MATION CO	d might hav their mailb C was adviste threat i	Jou- 59001-86 SEARCHED NO 1-86 SEARCHED NO 1-86
tha	at p āssi mber sxx	bly the e of the Jo nt they r	she and hard was phon Birch eceived a	MATION CO	d might hav their mailb C was advis te threat i	JOU- 59001- 8 SEARCHED NINDEXED SERIALIZED FLED SERIALIZED FL
tha	at p āssi mber sxx	bly the e of the Jo nt they r	she and hard was phon Birch eceived a	MATION CO	d might hav their mailb C was adviste threat i	Jou- 59001-86 SEARCHED NAME AND SERIALIZED FLED FLED FLED FLED
the men	at p āssi mber sxx	bly the e of the Jont they r	she and hard was phon Birch eceived a	MATION CO	d might hav their mailb C was adviste threat i	JOU- 59001- 8 SEARCHED NINDEXED SERIALIZED FLED SERIALIZED FL
the men	at possimbersxx the eve	bly the e of the Jont they r	she and hard was phon Birch eceived a	MATION CO	d might hav their mailb C was adviste threat i	Jou- 59001-86 SEARCHED NAME AND SERIALIZED FLED FLED FLED FLED

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

ТО	:	SAC,	IOS	ANGELES	(100-59001)
FROM	:	SUPV		· ,	
SUBJEC	ET:				 1

INFO CONCERNING

On 11/29/63 who has furnished
information to the <u>los Angeles Office</u> in the past, telephonically
advised his son who is now out of the service
where he had been granted a high security clearance, intends
to visit a meeting of the John Birch Society on Thursday
12/5/63 stated that his son's purpose is to
find out the purpose and activity of the John Birch Society.
stated the foregoing was being furnished to
this office for information and for the record.

DATE:

12/3/63

JST: GAP

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5-8-96 BY SPIBILIM SEARCHED INDEXED OF SERIALIZED SPILED 99 1963
FBI - LOS ANGELES



Los Angeles, Cálif. December 2, 1963.

Federal Bureau of Investigation, 1340 W. 6th Street, Los Angeles, Calif.

Gentlemen:-

While my wife and the writer were eating dinner on San Vicente Blvd in West Los Angeles, the enclosed was thrown on the seat of my car.

Thought it may be of some interest to you.

Respectfully submitted,

HK/K

88-6239* NN 98-6239* NN 100-22052-19/20 159-28-1

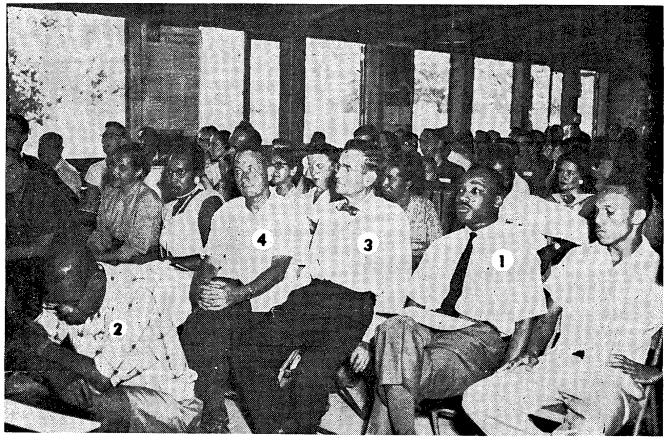
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-90, BY SPY-BIARON

SERIALIZED SERIALIZED SERIALIZED SERIALIZED SILED

FBI-LOS ANGELS

Alexand 43-TTA all

MARTIN LUTHER KING...AT COMMUNIST TRAINING SCHOOL



The above picture was made by an employee of the State of Georgia, at the Highlander Folk School in Monteagle, Tennessee during the Labor Day week-end of 1957. The photographer was sent to the Highlander Folk School by the Georgia Commission on Education. The Highlander Folk School was abolished by an act of the Legislature of the State of Tennessee at a later date because it was charged with being a subversive organization.

Those numbered in the picture are:

- 1. Martin Luther King, Jr., of the Montgomery boycott and the Birmingham riots. Karl Prussion, a counterspy for the FBI for twenty-two years, charges that Martin Luther King belongs to sixty Communist-front organizations more than any Communist in the United States. He is promoted and encouraged by the Kennedys.
- 2. Abner W. Berry of the Central Committee of the Communist Party.
- 3. Aubrey Williams, President of the Southern Conference Education Fund, Inc., The Transmission Belt in the South for the Communist Party.
- 4. Myles Horton, Director of Highlander Folk School for Communist Training, Monteagle, Tennessee.

These "Four Horsemen" of racial agitation have brought tension, disturbance, strife and violence in their advancement of the Communist doctrine of "racial nationalism."

JOIN THE AUGUSTA COURIER IN THE FIGHT FOR FREEDOM

Copies available - 100 for \$ 1.00 (include .30c stamps for postage)

Alert Americans Association. Box 1222, L.A. 53

ORY, listing all Right Wing Activities



DAN SMOOT REPORT
KCOP-Channel 13
SUNDAY
9:30-9:45 PM
CAPITOL REPORTER
KCOP-Channel 13
SUNDAY
9:45-10:00 PM
News Analysis

LEO E. NOLTE PRINTING & LITHO CO.
128 VEHICL BLYD. LOS AMOLIUS 11. CALIF PHOME SICHICOMO 8-21-64
Printers — Undeprinters — Entergane

First National Directory

of

"Rightist" Groups, Publications and Some Individuals

In the United States

(and Some Foreign Countries)

AT LAST . . . After five years . . . here is the Fourth and brand-new Edition. This is the only compilation of Rightist groups in the world which is publicly available.

The Fourth Edition is twice the size of the Third, with some two thousand listings. This growth reflects the equally astounding growth of the Rightist movement in five years.

In spite of vast increase in value, the price of this famed book remains:

ONLY \$2

(Big Savings in Quantity Lots)

^*****	Anti-Internationalist groups! Libertarian groups! Anti-Communist and Anti-Socialist groups! States' Rights groups! Right To Work groups! Anti-Fluoridation groups!	* * *	Many Over (old listings corrected; brought up-to-date! cross references! ten million Americans represented! uplete mailing list for less than 1/8c per name! book like it in the Nation!
*	Religious groups! Negro back-to-Africa groups! COUPON —			
TO:	7.04.9.000		Pr [:] ces:	One or two copies \$2.00 per copy Three to-nine-copies 1.50 per copy Ten or more copies 1.00 per copy (California purchasers please add 4%)
	Please send mecopies of "Rightist" Groups. I enclose \$			

YOU ALREADY KNOW YOUR ENEMIES . . .

. BUT DO YOU KNOW YOUR FRIENDS?

With the forces of tyranny and darkness slowly enveloping freedom overseas, and

With the communist-liberal conspiracy within our own borders making steady progress in spite of the best that we, as scattered individuals and groups can do,

Real Americans must take an inventory of their own strengths and weaknesses.

Over the past quarter century, springing up from the fertile soil of a freedom-loving American people, more than one thousand scattered grass-roots organizations have risen in outspoken protest to the internationalist and left-wing-trends in American leadership. For this reason these groups are called "Rightist."

They are important because they represent ten million militant but disunited idealists who are determined to combat and destroy the subversive twins, Marxist liberalism and internationalism.

For many years a need has been felt for a compilation of these pro-American groups. At last this has been done with the publication of the First National DIRECTORY-of-"Rightist" Groups.

From "A" to "Z," they are here. They range in size from a few members to many thousands and in goals from Social Credit to philosophical anarchy.

As data, for a study of the dynamic "Rightist" movement, the DIRECTORY is invaluable. As a reference book, or ready-made mailing list, there is nothing like it.

And the low price makes it a book you should own.

ANG TERRORS CAN THAT

Los Angeles, Calif. December 2, 1963. b6 b7C

Federal Bureau of Investigation, 1340 W. 6th Street, Los Angeles, Calif.

Gentlemen:-

While my wife and the writer were eating dinner on San Vicente Blvd in West Los Angeles, the enclosed was thrown on the seat of my car.

Thought it may be of some interest to you.

Respectfully submitted,

HK/K

88-6239* 98-558-8 100-22052-19/20 159-28-1

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5-8-96 BY SPY-BIAM

SEARCHED W INDEXED SERIALIZED OF FILED

DEC 3 1963

FBI — LOS ANGELES

7 le 12/1/13 - TTA allo.

A Petition To

THE CONGRESS OF THE UNITED STATES

To Impeach Earl Warren

The undersigned citizens of the United States, acting in accordance with rights specifically guaranteed by the Constitution of the United States, respectfully petition that Chief Justice Earl Warren of the United States Supreme Court be impeached by the House of Representatives, and then tried by the Senate. We believe the Chief Justice has, by his conduct on the bench, been engaged in tearing down the Constitution which it is his sworn and official duty to uphold.

	Name		Address	
1.	 			
·3,:				
6.	·			
7.				
8.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	······································		••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••
11.				

2,	28
3	29.
4	30
5	31.
6	32
7.	33
	34
	35.
[9,	36.
20.	37.
M	38
2	39.
23.	40.
24	41.
5.	<u>. 42 </u>
<u>26</u>	43
27	44
Warren Impeachment Packet	45
Report of the Conference of Chief Justices \$0.35 Form for Petition to Congress	46
Republics and Democracies, by RW .35	47
Speech on the Supreme Court's "Modern Scien-	48
Speech, "Is The Supreme Court Pro-Communist," by Senator Eastland .50	49.
Total retail value \$2.45 THE MOVEMENT TO IMPEACH EARL WARREN	50
HIS IN A STATE OF I A SHIP STATE STATE AND STATE OF	I and the second

Belmont 78, Massachusetts

In Support Of These Petitions

We respectfully request the attention of Members of the House of Representatives to the following facts.

- 1. Chief Justice Warren had had no judicial experience when appointed to his present position. Many of his decisions have shown abysmal ignorance of, and utter contempt for, the most fundamental principles of law.
- 2. In cases involving Communist purposes and personnel Warren has voted as desired by the Communists more than ninety per cent of the time.
- 3. Among the immediate effects of some of the Warren Court decisions have been: To free known Communists, who had been properly convicted of some crime, from sentences already imposed; to force both local and federal government agencies to re-employ, frequently with huge sums in back pay, employees who had been dropped for supporting Communist purposes; to deprive the separate states of all power to protect themselves against Communist subversion.
- 4. Chief Justice Warren has taken the lead in both the decisions and the attitude of the Supreme Court, aimed at doing away with those safeguards of law which would maintain this nation as a constitutional republic, and at converting it into a democracy—in which all individual rights, minority rights, and property rights would be completely subject to the whims and views of demagogues temporarily in power.
- 5. Chief Justice Warren has been accused by his fellow Justices of the Supreme Court, in various dissenting opinions, of many different usurpations of power; and of invasions of the Constitutionally guaranteed rights of private citizens, of states, and of Congress. These violations of the Constitution by a Supreme Court Justice are certainly impeachable offenses.
- 6. Chief Justice Warren has concurred in the decisions, such as the one on June 17, 1963, which have overruled state laws regarding prayer and the reading of the Bible in the public schools. This is in violent abuse of the First Amendment to the Constitution, in direct violation of the Tenth Amendment, and visibly furthers Communist purposes.
- 7. Many of the Warren Court decisions, which he has written or in-which he has concurred, have given aid and comfort to our Communist enemies. This is unmistakably proved by the actions of the Communists themselves. After the infamous "Red Monday" decisions, on June 17, 1957, a leading Communist on the West Coast exulted: "This is the greatest victory the Communist Party ever had." And in September, 1957, the Communists held a rally in New York "To pay honor to the U. S. Supreme Court and its recent decisions," and to "Hit out at attempts to undo the decisions."

Considering the incredible distortions of law, precedent, and justice required to make such decisions, and the gaping holes which those decisions have punched in the Constitution of the United States, it is entirely proper for the Congress of the United States to make formal inquiry as to whether the Chief Justice should be removed from his position. It may be advisable for the power to perpetrate such dangerous mischief to be taken out of his hands—and for a warning thus to be issued to other Supreme Court Justices of the present and the future.

These petitions will be mailed, postage prepaid at 20 for \$1.00 100 for \$3.00 1000 for \$20.00

For more petitions order from, and as soon as each petition is completed mail to

THE MOVEMENT TO IMPEACH EARL WARREN
BELMONT 78, Massachusetts

SUPPORT YOUR



LOCAL POLICE

They need it. The Communists know, as the American people do not, that the city and community police forces now constitute one of the most important remaining obstacles to the gradual, insidious, and at first invisible, establishment of the mechanics of their Communist police state. The local working police are the best friends everywhere, of anti-Communists like ourselves, because they constantly run up against all of the dirty tactics of the Communists, and of the dupes and allies of the Communists, in their respective areas.

For this reason there has been a subtle, but now increasingly bolder and more extensive effort, to harass and discredit local police forces and their individual members, going on in the country for more than a decade. Just one illustration was the CBS television show, The Biography Of A Bookie Joint, which was designed to make all working "cops" look like grafting bums; and which has been proved by a thorough later investigation to have been basically as phony as was the "interview" with your Founder in Santa Barbara two years ago, that CBS broadcast all over the country. (We revealed the true facts about this incredibly dirty and deliberate distortion in an earlier bulletin, and reprinted those paragraphs in a thin leaflet as The Story Of A Hoax.) And we could fill this bulletin with other illustrations.

This support of their local police by all good citizens everywhere is going to become especially important now that Communist-inspired racial riots are getting to be a regular part of the American scene. The police will be "crucified" by the Liberals, in the press and over the airwaves, for practically everything they do in the line of duty. And this will be true no matter how circumspectly they handle themselves, nor with what careful restraint they use their authority, in connection with every large or small outbreak of civil disorder which the Communist plotters can produce.

Nor will the Communists nor even their Liberal dupes leave to chance the supply of grist for their mills of distortion. The police chief of Birmingham was doing a superb job of maintaining law and order in the midst of a hot situation, while letting thousand of Negroes march and hundreds of white people protest all they wished. He merely set up a line of police, protected by their police dogs, to keep the two groups apart. And peace was maintained day after day, while the level heads of the city, both white and colored, got together and tried to solve the problems underlying the turmoil. But this was the last thing that the instigators of the trouble wanted; and when incidents didn't arise, incidents had to be created. So a carefully planned tableau was enacted. While cameras were poised and ready to catch the show at the right instant, one or more hotheads or dupes among the Negroes went up to the line and deliberately kicked one or more of the dogs. The result was a

picture, plastered in the papers all over the United States (and on the front page of the <u>Boston Herald</u>, of course), of a policeman barely holding onto a dog which was straining at the leash to attack a Negro among the Birmingham "civil rights" advocates in Birmingham.

There were no other results of the incident except the picture, which was the glorious piece of propaganda that the Communists wanted. But it shows you what the police will be up against everywhere in simply trying, as calmly as possible under the circumstances, to maintain law and order. The Federal Marshals, for another illustration, not only were not needed in Oxford, Mississippi for that purpose, but actually created most of the rioting -- as they obviously were intended to do.

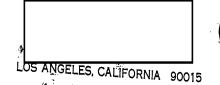
But of course the more the local police, anywhere or everywhere, can be discredited, the more willing the gullible American people will be to accept the entry of Federal troops as necessary to put down rioting.

Among the more carefully plotted schemes for harassing the police, discrediting individual policemen, and discouraging all those who might want to do their duty, has been the setting up of Police Review Boards y -- to which many gullible dogooders and bleeding hearts have been giving support. Their chief function, in practice anyway if not in theory, is to make every individual police officer scared to death, as to every action he takes even in dealing with vicious criminals in emergency situations, of being called before some board weeks or months later, and condemned with loss of pay or maybe loss of job, for having been too unkind to the poor wayward unfortunates who were about to shoot him in the back, or stamp in his face, when he tried to interfere with their waywardness.

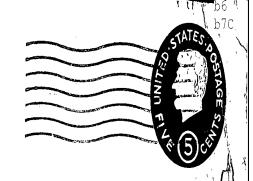
We shall return to this whole theme in later bulletins. At present we suggest simply that you

- (a) Oppose the continuance or establishment of Police Review Boards.
- (b) When you come across questionable criticism of your local police by some Liberal editor or nice-Nellie commentator, find out the real facts if you can. Usually the fellow officers of those being criticized will give you the unvarnished truth. Then if you find the criticism to have been unjustified, write and put the record straight.

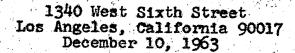
Reproduced from the July, 1963
Bulletin of The John Birch Society.
These sheets are available, in any quantity,
at 100 for \$1.00, postage paid.
The attractive blue and white emblem on the reverse
side of this sheet is also available as a 3 1/4" by 3 1/4"
gummed sticker, in any quantity, at
50 for \$1.00, postage paid. Order from
The John Birch Society, Belmont 78, Massachusetts







Federal Bureau of Investigation 1340 W. 6th Street, Los Angeles, Calif.



Los Angeles	, Californ	la 90015	
Dear			
1	hank you f	or your rece	ent letter and
its enclosu	res.		
which promp	sincerely ted you to	appreciate make this i	the interest

Very truly yours,

W. G. SIMON Special Agent in Charge

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-96 BY SPY-BIALTY

TJA:s1b

available.

SEARCHED INDEXED

SERIALIZED S

FILED.

100-59001-829A

			•	
OFFICI	E MEMORANDU	W *** UNI	TED STAT	res government
TO:	SAC, LOS ANGELES (100	0-55501)	DATE:	11/15/63
FROM:	SA			
SUBJECT:	WESTERN SECTION VENICE CLUB SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA COMMUNIST PARTY (SCD			
SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
***************************************	Meeting 10/23/63.	10/29/63	Writer	(WR)
	Informant furnished	the follow	ing writ	ten report:
			ta Mon i c 25-63	a Cal.
Party 10-23 Monica, pre	"Attended a meeting of 5 at the home of seent were:	of the Ven	ice Club	o of the Communist in Santa
ce:				
100-47776 100-47779 100-27019 100-26624 100-21011 100-22822 100-33038 100-23901 100-61745 100-45377 100-59007 100-24717 100-64801 100-4663 100-30398 100-59001 100-24346	SI) (SI) (SI) (SI) (SI) (SI) (SI) (SI) (ALL GROUP) HEI DAT 100- SEARCH	(EIN IS U [E_ 5-8 - 5 <i>900 </i> EDII	ATION CONTAINED NCLASSIFIED 86 BY SPY-BRAIM -824 NDEXED FILED BA
(19) cm			ovember	15, 1963 S ANGELES

Read by

b6 b7C b7D LA 100-55501 announced that couldn't make it' and was elected chairman. "First on the agenda was the Educational 'Test Ban Treaty' by "Some of her remarks, 'slowly but surely we are winning our struggle, against capitalism, facism, the birches, anti Communists and all our enemies. When I think of all the persecution we suffered in the MC CARTHY Era and now just last week our leader spoke at two leading universities, we can rent school auditoriums, we have P.W. news stands on the streets and the whole country (except the Birchers is going soft on Communism - The sale of wheat to the Soviet Union opened the door for trade with the Communist Nations and we must work harder than ever and not relax a minute, as long as KENNEDY is President we can make headway but who knows what will happen after that. "The Womens Strike for Peace, the Jewish womens clubs played a big part in all this, I worked with Hadassah, Pioneer Women and all Jewish organizations to write letters and telegrams to the Pres., Congressmen, and everyone that could help. ' spoke for 30 minutes, and wanted more time but she was not allowed to continue. Next on the agenda was a discussion of the 1964 election, met with some country people of the C.D.C. they are going to organize C.D.C. clubs in areas where there are none at present - | suggested that younger_people should be active in this and lis to contact and her husband of the youth group. Peace, Civil Rights and Unemployment the objectives.

mentioned that he was to see next day, he didnt say what is was for.	the
"Next was the affair at 148 Pier Ave. 11-9-63 we the Bay Area Educ. Group (Press Comm.) is sponsoring. BEN DOBBS is to speak, a turkey dinner served, with members do the food, there was to be some entertainment but singers a musicians have all raised their price so we passed on that	nating nd
"Last on the agenda, everyone was to express the opinion on the Donor Banquet, spoke first, she was supset she could hardly talk, everyone is blaming her for went wrong. 'The half empty bus, the audio system not worthe mix up to round up the people to leave the food wasnt etc, this with the pickets outside, the fire outside, was more than she could take, when she told people to talk to they said sis just as bad as you are.' snext blaming the JOHN BIRCHERS for the audio trouble, they supposedly sneaked in and cut the wires.	hat king right almost
thought everything was wonderful except t food, this made her sick - but there was such a wonderful crowd such lovely negroes, and beautiful students more neg than we have ever had at an affair so here we are winning	roes
couldnt believe the Birchers had 'cut the wires' this was just more inefficiency of the P.W. Committ nothing is ever done right, is good in one thing onl that is drive everyone harder to raise more money.	ee, У,
"At the last Bazaar, the wiring was so terrible it started a fire and the fire dept. had to be called, all things should be tested earlier so there would be no troub. The P.W.'s from San Francisco are another example, at time there are too many (once more than 200 were thrown away) a other times there aren't enough. All this certainly doesn inspire anyone to work harder. Strange as it may seem everyone agreed with	these ole.

called to go to the kitchen she had something to say, she is organizing the English speaking Club in Santa Monica, she wants to join but none of the others in the Venice Club.

"Next meeting is to be at home 11-6-63 was still whimpering and said she didn't know what she would do with her husband."

ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed and could add nothing further to the above.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

b6 b7C b7D

TO:	SAC, LOS ANGELES ((100-55455)	DATE: 1	1/18/63
FROM:	SA		es e	
SUBJECT:	MORANDA SMITH SECT SOUTHERN CALIFORNI COMMUNIST PARTY (S IS-C	LA DISTRICT		
SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
	South Central Club Meeting 10/30/63.	11/1/63	Writer	(WR)
was held a Angeles, a	On 10-30-63, a meant the home of value of value	vas in charge		tral CP Club Los
2 - New Yo 100-16				
100-17369 100-30537 100-29380 100-29380 100-30925 100-56617 100-56623 100-20319 100-41911 100-23488 100-59001 100-55887 100-63822 100-33954 WRW/mtn (20)	(FUNDS) (JOHN BIRCH SOCIETION OF ATTEMPTS TO MASS ORGANIZATION (SNCC)	INFILTRATE NS) 100- SEARCH SERIAI NO FBI	5900 IED] LIZED (A ovember '18	FILED OF B, 1963 LOS ANGENES
		טבעבוא 12	RMATION CO UNCLASSI	FIFD

· · · · · ·	Present at the me	eting were:
•		
		· · ·
•		
	<u> </u>	
	First order of bu	siness was the collection of dues
and sustain		said that the Club had not
	the Southern sollo	larity fund and that this money was said he had no
	urn in at this tim	
•	The following CP	dues and sustainers were paid:
		\$2.00
· n		\$2.00
		\$1.00
	ne	eported that the re-organization
of the		was just about completed and that
the West J	efferson Club had	been abolished. The CP is also
to take mo	re interest in Neg	gro affairs.
		gave a report on the PW banquet.
He said 74	2 dinners were ser	eved and that some free tickets had
	to youth and Negr	o people. said that
<u> </u>		make a hard hitting speech. also
		long in the kitchen and spent in taking up the collection.
NOTE OFFICE	ACC WINCH ATME MOD	PACITO THE OPERATING MA ONC COTTONION

said that the club should pay the \$2.50 for the delegate who was to attend the week-end leadership conference. had attended the conference and she said that big plans had been made for future CP work and that the party will try and become more active in and get a voice in all Negro organizations.
said that the students for non-violent action will speak before different groups. said this group needs all the help it can get but said she could not go along with the group.
said that had requested permission, which was granted, to join an Italian - American group and he will report to the party on his work. Next meeting will be at the home of
ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed and could add nothing further to the above.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

· -	Fr - 2 124			
	9 12			

OFFICE MEMORANDUM

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

η	n	0

SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-63159)

DATE: 11/18/63

FROM:

CC:

SA

SUBJECT:

DISCUSSION UNLIMITED

IS-C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
	Meeting, Hollywood	11/1/63	Writer	
	High School, 10/25/63.			(0025)

Informant's report is quoted as follows:

"Oct. 28, 1963

"A program entitled: The Negro Revolution: its impact on American Life, was presented by Discussion Unlimited, on Friday, Oct. 25, 1963 at Hollywood High School Auditorium 1521 No. Highland Ave., Los Angeles.

10	0-80532	_
105-2566 100-34349 100-30731 100-31131 100-30844 100-22822 100-31886 100-34228 100-56510 100-55955 100-59001	(KPFK) (JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY) (LACPFB)	*
DUCATAT A		

1- New York (REGISTERED)



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-B5A/M

b6 b7C b7D

"About 900 people seemed to be present and among them were:

"Rev. F. L. SHUTTLESWORTH
Mr. HALLOCK HOFFMAN
Dr. HERBERT APTHEKER
Rev. H. HARTFORD BROOKINS
SOPHIE KISHNER
GENE SERENO
ANGELO BERTOLINI
ETHEL BERTOLINI
JAMES FANTAUZZO
ARCHIE MACNAIR
CHUCK MOSELY
DAN BROCK

"A large picket of the John Birch Society was outside and many policemen had to keep order.

"Rev. BROOKINS read a letter from the Board of Education which stated that they had agreed to permit the use of the auditorium to 'promote free speech'.

"Mr. HOFFMAN of KPFK said it was not a Negro Revolution but rather peaceful movement on the part of the Negro people. He said too many people would think it a violent movement if the word revolution were widely used.

"HERBERT APTHEKER attacked the 'ultra right' as a true Marxist and communist and got booed from the balcony from some of the members of the John Birch Society. There were many of them in the attendance but inasmuch as they were greatly outnumbered inside no great issue came about.

"Admission was \$1.50 per person and students (there seemed to be many of them taking notes) paid \$1.00.

"This writer was surprised to note that the Board of Education granted permission to hold such a meeting on school grounds as this gave many good people the impression that it was sanctioned

"by our city and Board of Education as a good and healthy educational program for them to come to."

ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could add nothing further.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX:

Rev. F. L. SHUTTLESWORTH Rev. H. HARTFORD BROOKINS



b6 b7C b7D

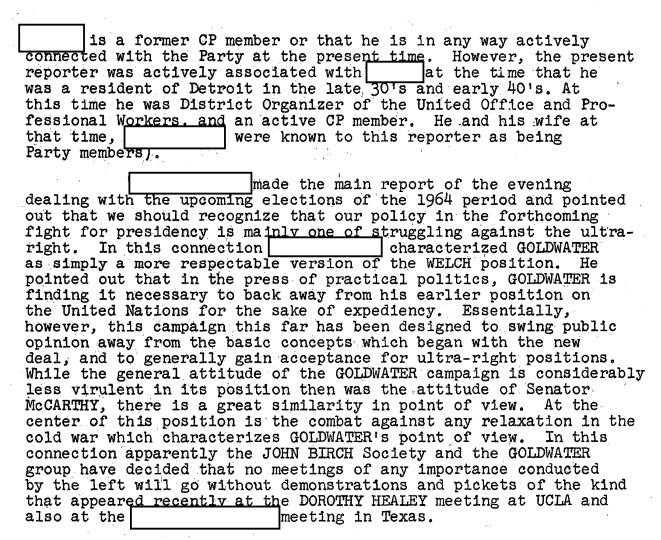
OFFIC	E MEMORANDI	J M *** UNI	TED STATE	S GOVERNMENT
TO:	SAC, LOS ANGELES (10	00-1763)	DATE:	11/26/63
FROM:	SA			
SUBJECT:	SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA COMMUNIST PARTY (SCI			
SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
	District	10/28/63	Writer	
÷	Board Meeting 10/24/63.			(WR)
	Informant furnished	the follow	ing typew	ritten report:
cc:				•
100-30439 100-4486 100-23198 100-52571 100-40441 100-56591	(DOROTHY HEALEY) (S	I)		
100-4663 100-27931 100-39704 100-55955 100-64067	(BEN DOBBS) (SI)			
100-25460 100-59001 100-31584 100-59007 100-22742 100-59295	(JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY (NATIONAL GUARDIAN) (CDC) (MAPA)	• •		
100-23901 100-23423 HGB/mtn	(EDUCATION) (POLITICAL ACTIVITY	SEARCH SERIAI Nov	IZ <u>ED0 </u>	1963
(21) and		FBI	. - 1.0	S ANGELES

Read by_

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-96 BY 5P4-BSA/2000

"October 30, 1963 Los Angeles, California

"On the evening of Thursday, October 24, 1963,
a meeting was held at the home of
Los Angeles. This was a meeting of the District Board
of the Communist Party (CP) of Southern California. Present at
the meeting were the following members of the District Board:
"DOROTHY HEALEY, who acted as chairman of the
meeting.
who made the main report of the evening
dealing with the future election situations,
locally and nationally.
BEN DOBBS
and
"As the meeting began, made some
comments with regard to KPFK, pointing out that on November 5,
1963, would be delivering an important talk which
should be widely publicized. She also indicated that she has been
having lengthy discussions with the Director of KPFK,
with regard to the possibility of using BEN DOBBS ad
as substitute sources of material for the radio program which
she has been conducting which she finds very taxing. For some time,
she indicated, had been anxious for her to modify her
position and speak less regularly. Now, however, he indicates
that she has been the most dependable commentator on their radio
station and that they would be very unhappy to see her reduce
the number of appearances. He also indicated to her, she said,
that her programs are very popular with the KPFK audience. (At
no time has DOROTHY HEALEY or BEN DOBBS ever mentioned that



"Many leftists, particularly people in the Monthly Review and the National Guardian, seem to take the attitude with regard to GOLDWATER's candidacy that it would be a good thing for the country in coalescing right and left forces. They take the position, in other words, that the worst developments will produce better developments. This historically has proven enough to be the case, however, because there is no guarantee that the public will rise up in response to an ultra right movement and defend itself

LA 100-1763 "adequately. It is very possible, according to NIXON will become the common denominator on which the Republican convention will be able to settle as the result of the struggle between GOLDWATER and ROCKEFELLER. They may at that time settle on GOLDWATER as the vice-presidential candidate, according to There are some aspects of ROCKEFELLER's campaign, which SPARKS. SPARKS finds enigmatic he said. "In view of the fact that New Hampshire is a stronghold of McCARTHYITE sentiment and has a very conservative senator, SPARKS found it difficult to understand why ROCKEFELLER is campaigning so hard in the state of New Hampshire. Apparently ROCKEFELLER's role is one of trying to soften the effect of GOLDWATER's campaign. We must realize, said GOLDWATER looses the nomination he may serve his main function which is to crystalize the conservative opinion in the United States. "The recent statements attributed to GUS HALL with regard to stopping ROCKEFELLER, is a very unfortunate thing to appear in print and will tend to disorient Party members, said SPARKS. It is his opinion that the National Committee should issue a correction recalling this position and emphasizing the importance of struggling against the ultra-right instead at an early opportunity. "Turning his attention to the California elections, pointed out that the big campaign will be for the senator's spoit in view of the fact that |will apparently be unable to retain his seat in the Senate. The main candidates being boomed at the present time in the Democratic Party are although there is some possibility that will appoint a friend of his from San Francisco who is politically less well known. It is ____opinion that the best candidate being mentioned at the present time from the point of view of the left is because he is the former head of the CDC. On the other hand, the CDC seems to be engaging itself

mainly in a struggle aginst UNRUH rather than dealing with the pressing political questions of the day. In this connection, apparently the CDC has embarked upon a course of an initiative for purity in politics a referendum to be held at a forthcoming

b6 b70

LA 100-1763

"election. feels that this referendum is very unimportant since other states which have had purity in politics proposals accepted have found that the politicians have easy ways of getting around these laws when they are passed. UNRUH, on the other hand, represents the main interests of monopoly in California in the part of the Democratic Party. This same monopoly force in one way or another is the group which rules Congress through the structure of the committees the seniority program. The monopolies also function not only through controlling the structure of the legislatures, but also through controlling the structure of the lobbying groups and we should recognize that this is a vast and important strucuture which has great effect on legislation. "The only way UNRUH can be fought, according to is in terms of building a mass movement, such as the CDC and not in terms of any appeal to purity in politics laws. L that relations are improving between the CDC and the labor movement largely as the result of labor's dissolusionment with UNRUH's performance in the last session of the State Legislature. "Turning his attention to specific campaigns, | pointed out that an interesting movement is developing in the 23rd Congressional District in which the Party is apparently playing (This part is being played largely through the agency of and other members of the Eastside Section of the CP). The main role that is being played here is in developing a campaign who is a liberal active in the around the candidacy of CDC and interested in obtaining the nomination for the 23rd Congressional District. However, ______ it was pointed out has little status and is not too well known in the community, while on the other hand the incumbent, is very active and a very competent politician so that even though the 23rd Congressional District is a predominantly Democratic district, there is a good possibility that he will be re-elected. "The election of ROYBAL and GEORGE BROWN to Congress in the last session has produced some troublesome developments pointed out, in that GEORGE BROWN has been very active in cementing his relations in the Mexican community while ED ROYBAL has

"been doing a lot of floundering and has not appeared in the eyes of the community as an important spokesman for the Mexican minority. In the 23rd Congressional District, and a number of other unionists are participating in the conference which was originally held to elect to the Assembly and is now working for
commented that one of the most important campaigns in this community from the point of view of Mexican candidates is the campaign for District Attorney. Apparently, has been seeking Mexican support, although Judge YOUNGER
1s also looking for some support from this region. pointed
out that the MAPA organization now has an office of its own and is
starting to function in a more organized manner. He pointed out
that GOVERNOR BROWN has agreed to speak at their forthcoming convention and that JIMMY HOFFA will probably also be a speaker at this convention, underscoring the rising importance of MAPA
as a political organization.
"Since it was decided that the next meeting of the
District Board would have to be held on Thursday, November 7,
1963, it will be necessary to change the meeting of the Education Commission which was scheduled for that night to Tuesday, November
<u>5. 1963. The meeting of the District Board will be held at </u>
home. Another meeting of the District Board will be
scheduled for Thursday, November 21, 1963, at a place to be
announced."

ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed and could add nothing further to the above.

 $\,$ All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

b6 b7C

LA 100-1763

INDEX	
"MONTHILY	REVIEW"

OFFICE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT MEMORANDUM

TO:

SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-55501) DATE: 11/26/63

FROM:

SA JOSEPH O. SMITH

SUBJECT:

WESTERN SECTION

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA DISTRICT,

COMMUNIST PARTY (SCDCP)

IS-C

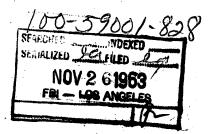
SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION	
	Culver Club	10/30/63	Writer		
	meeting, 10/23/63.				/ :

Informant furnished the following information:

"October 30, 1963

Southern home of	Calif	Octobe Cornia						lat	the
Californ	la.				٦		_	٠.	
			. ,			_			

cc:		
100-31820		
100-32212		1
100-51613		**
97-16	("PEOPLE'S WORLD")	
100-23488	(FUNDS)	I
100-20781 100-20782		•
100-20702	(JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY)	
100-4486	(DOROTHY HEALEY)(SI)	
100-23755	(PAMPHLETS & PUBLICA	rions)
100-48290	('POLTTTCAL AFFATRS'')	, i
100-2542		*
100-32661		AI
TOG TAT		' AL
JOS:LAL	Read by	HE
(15) est	read by (1)	'n.



L INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5-8-96 BY SAY-BSA ATM

b6 b7

LA 100-55501

"Those present were:
"Most of the meeting consisted of a discussion of the dinner the previous Sunday night. I reported that it was a highly successful affair as there was a large crowd and many hundred of dollars was collected and cledged. One of the donations that received an ovation at the dinner was \$1,000 from from Santa Monica. The JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY had hecklers in front of the building where the dinner was held.
"DOROTHY HEALEY'S speech recently at UCLA was also discussed. said that daughter goes to UCLA and that the general feeling among the women students in the dormitory that heard HEALEY was favorable. said her son goes to UCLA and had told her that HEALEY had been made a fool of.
sold three copies of 'POLITICAL AFFAIRS' at the meeting; one to one to and one to paid her club dues to The next meeting of the Culver Club will be held at nome.
"After the meeting said that six now working part time as a foreman or estimator. has received a condolence note from someone in Soviet Russia concerning the death of her husband about six months ago."
On 10/30/63 informant identified photographs of as from Santa Monica.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

•		•.		} }
OFFIC	E MEMORAN	D U M UN	ITED STATE	S GOVERNMENT
TO:	SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-23901)	DATE:	11/27/63
FROM:	SA			*
SUBJECT:	EDUCATION SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA COMMUNIST PARTY (SO IS-C	A DISTRICT, CDCP)		
SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
	Meeting of Education Commission	11/12/63	Writer	
	11/5/63.			
	Informant furnished New York (REGISTER 100-84994 Tous HAI 100-80532		ing inform	ation:
1 - Seatt	le (<u>REGISTERED</u>) (<u>ORGANIZAT</u> ION)			
1 - Port1	and (REGISTERED) (ORGANIZATION)		. · .	
1 - Atlan		TIAN LEADERS	HIP CONFER	ence)
1 - Birmi:	ngham <u>(REGISTERED)</u> (Rev. <u>SHUTTLES</u> W	ORTH)		
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· ·	
100-24656			ν	SERVICE INDEXED
100-30844 100-2318				SEMALIZED SUED
100-40053 100-4663	(BEN DOBBS)(SI)			NOV 2 71963 FBI — LOS ANGELES

HGB: LAL (30) le

Read by

*COPIES CONTINUED ON PAGE 2.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5-8-90 BY SPY-BJA/JM

b6 b70

COPIES CONTINUED:

100-29162 100-4486 100-23198 100-3108	(GUS HALL) (DOROTHY HEALEY)(SI)
100-63159	(DISCUSSION UNLIMITED)
100-34349	
100-59001	(JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY)
157-9	(ANP)
100-26091	
105-255	(CORE)
100-30439	(
100-63822	(SNCC)
100-34819	
100-42511	
100-20992	
100-51914	
100-55955	(KPFK-FM)

"ll/12/63 Los Angeles, California

	on one eventue or messay, wovenner s. 1964, a meeting
was	held at the home of in
Los	Angeles. This was a meeting of the Education Commission of
the	Communist Party (CP) of Southern California. Present at
	meeting were who chaired
the	meeting, and the rollowing members of the Education Commission:
	who is Editor of the publication gotten out by the Education Commission called 'Southern California Viewpoints.' who works on Youth Education. who heads a group of discussion groups centered around Radio Station KPEK-EW

to the printer,

who is active in the leadership of the Discussion Unlimited organization.
and the second s
"The meeting began with a report by who
indicated that BEN DOBBS had been at her home earlier in the
evening. BEN DOBBS had suggested that the forthcoming meeting
on November 13, 1963, sponsored by the Education Department
to be held at Hungarian-American Cultural Center, should be
turned over to GUS HALL, who will be in the city of Los Angeles
for one day in conjunction with a trip that he is making to the
West Coast. After some discussion it was decided that GUS
HALL should in fact be the speaker on this evening, but hope-
fully it was suggested that his talk which was originally intended
to be exclusively on questions of organization of the Party
should also deal with questions of a more political nature. (It
was later learned by this reporter that GUS HALL is here on the
West Coast primarily in conjunction with some emergency problem
which exists in the Washington-Oregon area, and was asked recently
at a meeting in San Francisco by DOROTHY HEALEY to come by this
way on his way back East).
"It was also decided that the next large meeting
to be sponsored by the Education Commission will be held on
December 10, 1963, at which time will be asked to
speak on the impact of the Negro revolt on the forthcoming 1964
political scene. This meeting, like the meeting which was to be
held on November 13, 1963, is mainly designed to supply educational
materials to members of Party clubs.

coming to him for earlier publication work. She now understands, she said, that some monies are being paid this week by BEN DOBBS

"The meeting then moved on to a discussion of the

to the effect that this is an official publication of the Education

that she has all the material for the third issue of

and therefore she will now go ahead

Southern California Viewpoints. It was pointed out by

this publication which will for the first time carry a note

Commission of the CP of Southern California. However, she has hesitated to bring the material to the printers mainly because of the fact that the printers still has several hundred dollars

"with the completion of the material.

· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
proposed that a committee should be
set up to assist her in the preparing of the Bulletin and various
names, including were suggested as possible committee
members. It was also suggested that after this next issue,
some discussion should be held with regard to changing the format
of the publication and also to the possibility of putting the
publication in printed rather than in type formthen
reported on the distribution of the publication which she felt
was very bad and in some places, she pointed out, the publi-
cation has not bee distributed at all. It was agreed that
the committee would have to take responsibility for distributing
this publication to the various clubs and sections on their own
since the organization department had not done an effective job.
little most ing then wered on to a discussion of the
"The meeting then moved on to a discussion of the recent experiences of Discussion Unlimited. reported
recent experiences of Discussion Unlimited. reported that at the last meeting of the Discussion Unlimited group which
was held at the Hollywood High School, more than 1700 people
showed up. This was a meeting at which and Rev-
erend were the main speakers. It was the opinion
of the committee in charge that two or three hundred college
students were present at the meeting, and that only about 100
Negroes were present. estimated that about half of
the people in the audience were in one sense or the other leftists,
while about a third were non-leftists. He did not identify the
other groups. He pointed that there had been hostility from the
Board of Education with regard to the possibility of withdrawing
the right of the group to have this meeting in Hollywood High
School and that there were also people from the John Birch Society
and from the American Nazi Party present at the meeting both inside
and outside. indicated that his responsibility at the
meeting was to be in charge of the defense of the conduct of the
meeting and that as a result he had been outside the meeting during
its entire performance. His main concern, he said, was to keep
order and to be sure that the John Birchers did not have an oppor-
tunity to break things up. He reported one incident which con-
sisted of a 16 year old who knocked a camera out of the hands of a
right-winger and who was promptly picked up by the police. He

b6 b7C

LA 100-23901

"indicated that who was present at the time, came to the young man's defense and succeeded in preventing charges from being placed against this young man, even though described him as being clearly guilty of using bad judgment in knocking the camera out of this person's hand.
bad Jakement in whoch in our cancia out or only berbon b name.
reported that about \$900 was collected for various Negro organizations, such as CORE and the Southern Christian Leadership Conference. (It was later noted to this reporter that and others are very unhappy about the fact that SNCC was not included as one of the beneficiaries of this collection).
managed ad that the work marking of the
reported that the next meeting of the Discussion Unlimited will be on the question of the American Economy and that has agreed to speak on the same platform with the editor of the Monthly Review. A man from UCLA named Professor will also speak at this meeting it was learned. A meeting is also being planned for April, 1964, at which GUS HALL and will speak on the question of socialism, hopefully an important right-wing speaker will also participate.
indicated that the main purpose of
Discussion Unlimited as far as he and the other communists in the organization are concerned, is to promote a forum type operation in which Marxists and Communist Party leaders will have an opportunity to discuss important questions of the day on a platform with people of other opinions. It is the opinion of and of and also of such other Party members in the leadership of Discussions Unlimited as and that by developing such forums the legal character of the Party can be restored.

"There has been much discussion in the ranks of Discussion Unlimited about whether the organization should be a member group, but it was generally felt at the Education Commission meeting that this would be a mistake, since many of the individuals participating in Discussion Unlimited do so because they feel that this is a safe organization for them to participate in which

"cannot come under attack from the Attornev General's office since it has no formal membership. pointed out that this is also a big advantage in the discussion groups organized around radio station KPFK-FM. Apparently both of the organizations operate in a highly informal manner and give the CP plenty of opportunity to circulate freely in wider circles then they would otherwise be able to associate with, without at the same time jeopardizing anybody by suggesting that he belongs to a front organization of any kind.
"It was decided that the next meeting of the Education Commission would be held on Thursday, December 12, 1963, at the home of "
ACTION:
Informant was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could add nothing further.
All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.
INDEX:
"SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA VIEWPOINTS"
SOUTHERN CHRISTIAN LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE

Rousselot Will Speak at UCLA

"The John Birch Society! Its Program and Principles" will be duscussed this noon in UCLA's Student Union grand ballroom by John Rousselot, western states director of the group.

The talk is part of the student - sponsored - Forum series

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-834/300

(Indicate page newspaper, c	e, name of ity and state.)
II In t	ingeles Times
Tos Ang	cles, Calif.
Date: 22 Edition: 110 M Author: Editor: 120 K Title:	/63 6 : U. Willenis
Character: or Classification Submitting Of	T.A.
SERIALIZE DI	5900/-830 6. Lar 99 C 5 1963

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

го	:	SAC.	IOS	ANGELE
				و فينتوانده فران الله ۱۰ د د

DATE: 12-1,-63

FROM : SA

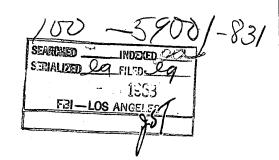
SUBJECT:

JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY

								•									
					_							Indio	Cal و	Lifor	ni.a 🌡	conta	cted
SA					a yd.	honé	<u>11-3</u>	()=63	and	advi	sed	that	she	had	been	told	by
frier												weeks					
invi	ted t	to a	party	in l	La Qu	ínta,	Cal	iforr	иa,	to "	hea	r a f	unny	reco	rde	The	F
		told	her	that	some	"19	year	old	nut"	hac	d be	en in	volve	ed in	the	meeti	ng
and t	that	t <u>hev</u>	suspe	ecte	<u>d thi</u>	s was	a m	eetir	ng of	the	<u> J</u> o	hn Bi:	rch S	Socie	ty.		
								t the				ad no					
the b	en io	denti	ty of	the	peop	le at	thi.	s mee	ting	and	di.di	d not	desi	ire t	o do	SO &	•
			said	she	was	repor	ting	this	inf	orma	atio	n z.fo:	r inf	forma	tion	purpo	ses
in th	ne ev	vent	that t	this	had	in fa	ct b	een a	Joh	n Bi	irch	Socie	ety n	neeti	ng.		

File.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5-8-96 BY SPY-BIA/37



Note: Hand print names legibly; handwriting satisfactory for remainder.

		<u> </u>	1-2.
Subject's name and aliases	¥} `.	Address of subject	Character of case
			INFORMATION CONCERNING
· 25			
Complainant /		Complainant's address and	Complaint received
		American Broadcastir	XX Personal Telephonic
		Co., NO 3-3311	Date 12/10/63 ime 2:15 pm
Race Sex H	eight	Hair Build	Birth date and Birthplace
huce sex	eignt	Build	Birth date and Birthpiace
Age Wale	eight	Eyes Complexion	!
	ergiit	Complexion	
0 a Scars, marks or other data			
ng Q			
		and the second of the second o	
Facts of complaint			in the second of
C advised that	he as a	newscaster with ABC	, and recently he talked
with friend (whose na	me he w	as not at liberty to	disclose) Who is an
actor in the movie in	dustry	s iriend told nim	that approximately two extra on the MGM lot.
weeks ago, he was tal	King Wi		re all members of a group
was within the JAHN BIRCH	Societ	told C's frie	and that all members of
this particular group	had ou	rchased the same type	e of riflex that had
been used to assasina	te Pres	ident Kennedy; that	they have been training
with the rifles.	allege	dy stated to the effe	ect that if C's friend
didn't join the John	<u>Birch</u> £	lociety, he might find	d himself up against a
			eenactor's Guild, 723
No. Western Ave., L.A	, но 9	/=1301 •	
	•		
	. •		
		The state of the s	
	all info	RMATION CONTAINED	
		S UNCLASSIFIED	
	DATE <u>5</u>	6-16 DI SPY CIMI	
			100-59001-832
			NOTYFO
			SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED OF FILED
Action Recommended			DEC 1 21903
			FBI LOS ANGELES
			83/
	(Agent)		

TO CHIEF OF PDK		i sa s		Date	가 있습니다. 기계 기계 기		
TO: CHIEF CLERK	`					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Subject .					a a	•	. 1
Aliases			147				
		i.			7	**************************************	
Address			Birth Date	Birthplace		Race Sex	
						☐ Ma	
					ī	F	
Exact Spelling		* * .	Case Files Only	L	Restrict to L	ocality of	
All References		minal Refere					
Main Subversive Case File		4.0		st all Subversive			
Subversive References On File & Serial Number	Remarks	in Criminal (all Criminal Ref	erences)	Remarks	
	Remarks		r He &	Selidi Number		Tremurks	.1
92-106-685	641					·	
	2/	٠: ني		148	2.7		
100-16394-5	72 pc	} 		<u> </u>			
121-5998*	1					• • • • • •	
							-
						<u> </u>	· · · · ·
31-87/1							
			8.2				٠.
							····
7-0-1808							1 :
70 6800		7.4 To 12.5				·	 :
35-39712-1							
147-408*					* .		٠.
			7				- ;
PDW 7-2-48	62			e de la companya de l			
	t						
		eathir each	# #	· · ·			
32-2165X							
		1.*		. 94.24			
		v.				•	
26-5809			<u></u>				
						:	
				<u> </u>	Full- No		
			Squad	Extension	File No.		
Columbia d No.		·	H				
Searched by		12/	10/63				
Real		/(de	ité)		*		
Consolidated by							
		(da	ite)		•		
Reviewed by							***
File Review	Symbols	(da	te)				
	Symbols ? - Not identifiab	le		er i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i			· ·
NI - Not identical	U - Unavailable re		• •				٠,
				*	الوجودية المراجود		

b6 b7C

AIRTEL

AIRTEL

AIR MAIL (RM)

DIRECTOR, FBI (62-304401)

FROM:

SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-59001)

SUBJECT: JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY INFORMATION CONCERNING

(INTERNAL SECURITY)

Enclosed is a full page advertisement which appeared in Monday, December 16, 1963, edition of the Los Angeles Times, captioned, "The Time Has Come." This advertisement was sponsored by the John Birch Society, Belmont, Massachusetts. This advertisement in paragraph three is quating comments from the Director. Above submitted for information.

Dee la lord, advertisetrent.

3 - Bureau (Encl. 1) (AM) (RM)
1 - Boston (Info) (Encl. 1) (RM)

1 - Los Angeles

LOB: RC

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5-8-96 BY SPY-BSABM SEADOMER

FILED





100-59001-835

FBI, U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE STATE TELETYPE SYSTEM

b6 b70

(Type in "plain text"	or "code")			
	. <u> </u>			
		11/29/63		
FBI, LOS ANGEL	JES			
•				
DDL, SACRAMENT	.0			<u> </u>
PLEASE FURNISH	I COMPLETE DESCRI	PTIVE DATA O	N	
				
	\$1	GNAL HILL, C	ALIFORNIA.	
IN REPLY PLEAS	SE REFER TO OUR F	ILE 100-5900	1.	
		•		
			•	
		W. G. SIMON SPECIAL AGE FBI, LOS AN	NT IN CHARGE	;
100-59001			• . •	
EDT: ML	Ň			
(1)) pril			•	
		**************************************		•
•				
			•	•
	•	*		
	ALL INFORMAT	ION CONTAINE	.D	
	ALL INFORMAT	TON CONTAINE		SCHED.
	HEREIN IS UNC	CLASSIFIED	SEA	RCHED
	ALL INFORMAT HEREIN IS UNC DATE <u>5-8-9</u> 4	CLASSIFIED	SEAI IND	ĆIKE
	HEREIN IS UNC	CLASSIFIED	SEAI IND	ĆEKED IALIZED

100-59001-834

FBL

5 MVS 11-29-63 959 PM SIMON FBI LA/100 59001/ RE 5 FBL DATE

OPR LIQ ISSUED LONG BEACHDOB 12-6-15 5-9 185 BRN BLU ALID CONVVICTED SEC 22350 9-18-62 MUNI SOUTH BAY JD LA CO

DDL MVVS JRD

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED' HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE <u>5-8-46</u> BY <u>SPY-BSA /5</u>T 100-59001-830

E. Turner &

b6 b7 WALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-90-BY-SP4-B59/5m

DEC. 333

DEC. 333

October 7,1963.

I called on the TRANS-HARBOR TRANSPORTATION CO. at 1133 Santa
Fe Ave., Long Beach. I was there as I had been in the past to check
on the possibility of selling them a radio system. I have been there
several times before but had never talked to the
All my dealings up to that time had been with his office manager and
dispatcher, had shown a great interest in my being a police
officer and had always wanted to talk about guns. On this occasion
1 0-7-63, I was told to wait around as wanted to talk to me. I
did so and was escorted into office like a long lost son. I
sat down and started to talk about radio. He interrupted and started
a long indoctrination about how our country had been taken over by
certain powers and how his friends and his organization were out to
take the country back. I listened politely as I still hoped we would
get around to talking about radio. He did mention briefly that he
could not afford to buy radio at present as he had been forced to
the point of bankruptcy by the "Feds" for his political beliefs. At
this time I was ready to leave but he insisted I come back and learn
more of his views. I promised that I would and walked to the front
office where I was immediatly buttonholed by He promised to
pay me the current price on any handguns I could obtain. I asked
him why he didn't buy them at legitimate stores and he stated "we
don't want any records of our purchases." I asked how many he wanted .
and he stated, " all we can get and all the ammo to go with them". I
told him I would see what I could do and left.
Oct. 11,1963.
While at Advanced Electronics I received a call from He stated
that he and had a radio customer for me. I asked who it was but
he told me that I must come to the office to find out. At about 11:00

AM I went to the office and was told to wait a few moments and would talk to me. On being admitted to | office I was told that to the man who wanted to buy radio was a salesman for a large furniture company in L.A. I was then told that he also was a good "Bircher". This was the first time that | had used the term in reference to himself our anyone else. There then followed another thirty minutes of indoctrination in the beliefs held by his group. He went into the details of how this country was taken over in 1913. How the American people have been led to believe that Communism is an actual threat when in reality there is no Communist Party, Russian army or even anyone named Lenin. He went to great lengths to explain how the ex-governor of Calif. Earl Warren was a figurehead placed in the Supreme Court as an agent of the Feds who were duping all of us poor stupid citizens. He ended up telling me that if I had been called at work and told that my wife and child had died, my house had burned down, my family all wiped out and that I was fired from my job, all this would be nothing to what the "Birchers" could reveal to me about the condition of this country. While I noted great piles of literature on a table in his office I noted that he never offered any to me for later study. He stated that copies of all of it had been mailed to officials of the Long 📆 Beach city government, (including) and that he had had a fovorable response. On leaving he made me promise to come back for a more information. The night of Oct 11,1963: I called but was informed that he was at his chapter meeting but that he would call me back the next night as my call was expected. Oct 12,1963 8:00 PM I received the promised call from He launched into

a long lengthy explanation of what he wanted to do with radio. Much to my dissapointment he was not interested in commercial gear but wanted Citizens Band gear for the following purpose. He and the members of the "Chapter" would use them in their automobiles in case they were being, (and this is his term) spied on. They were also planning to set up a clandestine radio broadcast station of sufficent power to reach most of the Citizen Band radios in the Los Angeles, Orange County area. They would then broadcast propaganda to the peopple who might be listening. I came into the picture when they started looking for low price equipment.

He made apoint of telling me how glad he was that still another policeman was interested in joining them. He then stated that 75% of the motor officers on the L.A.P.D. were full fledged members of the John Birch Society. He then asked me to attend a meeting to be held Oct. 28,1963. at the home of an L.A. officer. This officer lives in the 2300 block on Nipoma. He told me he would arrange for me to be picked up and that he would contact me later.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

т	•	`		

SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-59001)

DATE: 12/19/63

FROM:

SA EMERY D. TURNER

SUBJECT:

JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY IS - MISCELLANEOUS

On 11/27/63 furn:	ished two copies of
a report furnished to his office by Of	
of the Long Beach Police Department da	ted in three parts
$10/7/63$, $10/11/63$, and $_{\ell}10/12/63$. This	report concerned
contacts made byat the Trans-Ha	rbor Transportation
Company, 1133 Sante Fé Avenue, Long Be	ac <u>h, California,</u>
Its and dispatcher	, stated
that <u>he sells radio equipment</u> on the s	
seeseveral times, never got t	
Hegreported that once he met:	
run-down of the organizations or an or	
radio equipment and guns. Then on 10/	
cation of the type of organization was	
members was referred to as a good "Bir	cher.
stated that there were	great "biles of
literature on a table in his office",	
and that and offered to pay him	
better on any hand gun he could furnis	
guns could not be registered.	also stated that he
wanted any and all available ammunition	n for the weapons that
he bought.	
On 11/27/63	
were checked at the Long Beach Credit	
records revealed thatowned to	
Trucking Company, 1133 South Sante Fe	
California, and that he resided at	Signal
Hill, California.	

EDT/pic (2)

> ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5-8-94 BY 594-BJA/500

SEARCHED INDECEDED SERIALIZED OF 1963

FEI LOS ANGELES

On 11/29/63 the State of California, Department of Drivers Licenses, advised that was a male, white, born 185 pounds, brown hair, blue eyes, and was convicted on 9/18/62 for violation of a basic speed law in Los Angeles County. No record could be located in the Identification Bureau of the Long Beach Police Department pertaining to however, under were numerous victim reports furnished by in reporting thefts from his residence and place of business.
On 11/29/63 Chief of Police BILL STOVALL, Signal Hill, California, advised that was "a man of stellar character as far as I know," also that was a member of the Signal Hill Planning Commission and was in very good standing with the mayor.
By suitable pretext on 11/29/63 was identified as Office Manager and Dispatcher for the Trans-Harbor Trucking Company, with residence at Long Beach, California.
On 12/10/63 records of the Long Beach Police Department revealed that had DR No. and was arrested on 10/29/52 booked as number charged with Investigation of 211, California Penal Code, and intoxication in auto, 750 City P.C. When confronted by officers, was slouched over the steering wheel of his parked car holding what appeared to be an automatic pistol in his hand. When aroused, pointed the pistol at officers and necessary steps had to be taken to subdue him with the result that he suffered three stitches in his scalp.
Case No. went to Municipal Court on 10/30/52 and was sentenced to a \$300 fine or 50 days in jail and placed on one year probation. paid the fine to reduce charges of disorderly conduct, violation of Section 747a. Other charges were dismissed.

was described in the Long Beach Police Department records as:

Male Sex Race White Nationality American Birth Data Ohio 515" Height 165 Weight Hair Brown Eyes Blue Complexion Tan Build Medium Tattoo Left arm Photograph <u>Was available</u> Long Beach PD No. DR No.

Indices at Los Angeles contained no information identifiable with either and this information is being furnished inasmuch as the \widehat{v} 104ent aspects of the two in the organization represented by them is concerned following violence and assassination of the late President KENNEDY at Dallas, Texas.



					Date		
O: CHIEF CLERK				•			
ubject							
					<u> </u>		
liases							
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			7	·	1	Race	Sex
ddress			1 B	Birth Date	Birthplace	. Indee	☐Male
		- ,		l	<u> </u>		☐ Femo
Exact Spelling		Main	Criminal Cas	e Files Only		Restrict to Locality	of
All References		Crimi	nal Reference	es Only		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Main Subversive Co	se Files Only	Main	Subversive (I	f no Main, list o	all Subversive F	References)	
Subversive Referen	ces Only		Criminal (If n	o Main, list all			
File & Serial Number		Remarks		File & Seri	al Number	Remar	ks
Il restor	X L	new	Unit	tov	Kinne	To leek	(ou)
	7	<i>D</i>	00.000				
				<i>U</i>	_/		
		·					
						-	
			•				
							
							
	'		5				
						 	
				,			
						+	
	J					<u> </u>	
					:		
·						<u> </u>	
	1.		•				
							
·			· ·				
		•		1			
						<u> </u>	
,	•				<u> </u>		
equested by		-		Squad	Extension	File No.	n # /
					·	100-390	001
earched by	A SI		12/2	163		· · · .	
les	, se	 	(date)	<u>/ </u>	SEA	RCHEDINDEXE	ñ
onsolidated by	•			•	SER	ALIZEDFILED	υ
			(date)		_	DEC 2 196	Λ //
eviewed by					<u> </u>	FBI LOS ANGELES	
	Review Symbols		(date)				- YAMIN

OFFICE MEMORANDUM UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO:

SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-29162)

DATE: 12/18/63

FROM:

SA JOSEPH O.SMITH

SUBJECT:

GUS HALL

SM-C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION	
	Meeting, 11/13/63.	11/18/63	Writer		
*	11/13/63.	•	·	(WK)	

Informant's report is quoted as follows:

"November 18, 1963

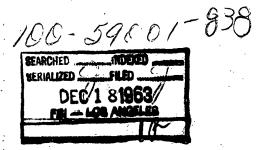
"On November 13, 1963, a meeting was held at the Hungarian Workers Home, 1251 South St. Andrews Place, Los Angeles, California. BEN DOBBS, Executive Secretary of the Southern California District, Communist Party (SCDCP), was

CC: 1 - New York (REGISTERED) 100-84994 (GUS HALL)

100-4663	(BEN DOBBS)(SI)
100-23901	(EDUCATION)
100-56591	
100-56584	
100-33038	
100-23660	
100-20781	
100-4963	
100-4486	(DOROTHY HEALEY)(SI)
100-59001	(JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY)
157-661	(MARCH ON WASHINGTON)
100-24345	(NEGRO QUESTION)
100-26044	(ORGANIZATION)
-00 TAT	

JOS: LAL (16)

Read by



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE S-8-96 BY SP4-B 58/57 LA 100-29162 "chairman and announced the affair as the Monthly Educational Forum. DOBBS said the group was composed of communists and their friends. The Forum has different speakers for their meetings and the next meeting will be on December 10, 1963, at the Hungarian Workers Home. The topic of the evening for that meeting will be 'Impact of the Negro Struggle on the 1964 elections.' "About 35 or 40 persons were in attendance at the meeting. Those recognized were: "GUS HALL BEN DOBBS SOL MONROY ED MARTINEZ KATIE MARTINEZ RALPH HALL ROSE CHERNIN HELEN WEINGAST PETTIS PERRY DOROTHY HEALEY GEORGE , white male, about 50, 5'10", 185 pounds, round face, medium brown hair, medium build. ANITA , woman in rear (not seen) "BEN DOBBS said that GUS HALL was in town and we were fortunate to have him as the speaker. "HALL started his remarks with a quotation from LENIN about miracles. He then enumerated some modern day miracles. He pointed out how 90 miles from the shores of the United States there is the island of Cuba. This island, next to a large imperialist country, is building socialism. He then described a church as 'This church', with its history of fighting communism and dealings in world policy, is issuing a call for peace and support of the Negro struggle. He then described the recent wheat deal as another miracle - the breaking up of a pillar. HALL said that bankers, manufacturers and farmers all have a new outlook as the result of the wheat deal. - 2 -

"HALL said that all that has been accomplished are struggles and victories for the new forces, and defeat for the old forces. It is victory for the policy of peaceful co-existence and a victory for people in the new epoch. HALL emphasized that we have to weigh and understand all miracles and past struggles. He again quoted LENIN to the effect that we must define with the greatest objective precision.

"HALL continued that there are three sectors of a revolutionary movement taking place. The dominant one is the socialist world; second is the anti-imperialist struggle; and last, the working class element in imperialist countries is moving. HALL described the elements in the domestic picture to three main rivers. The first, the civil rights revolution, is the most turbulent and has overflowed its bank. Within this area are the Mexican-American struggle and the Puerto Rican struggles in New York which are watered and filtered by the main river. The second river is the rising tide of the crisis of automation. He said some industry or union must find a solution to the growing tide of unemployment. The resistance of big business to this rising tide will overflow the dam. He said the third river is the desire and struggle for peace. This river has temporarily receded because of the test ban agreement, but will come up again.

"HALL said that all these rivers merge and all influence each other. They all come together in an economic and political area. Referring back to his LENIN quotation pertaining to defining with objective precision, HALL said it is up to us to guide the storm and think up policies and tactics for ourselves.

"He said that there are several central questions that we have to ask ourselves: How are we doing? - not in general but in relation to five or ten years ago. How have we responded, and what are our contributions. The party is attempting to take a deeper look at all of these questions. HALL said we have come a long way in the last two or three years and have made a contribution to the policy of the revolutionary movement. Life has given us an ultimatum. We must get with it or life will pass us by. We don't have all the answers so must probe deeper. The purpose of such an examination is to make us stronger.

"HALL then pointed out some specific weaknesses of the party: Slowness in reacting to things that are moving fast; lack of concretness in matters of tactics in organization; difficulty in striking a proper balance - no mature blending of tactics and policy. We have not manned the oars of the party.

"Concerning the ultra right and the John Birch Society, HALL said that people make the mistake of comparing President KENNEDY with the ultra right. The interest of the working class and the people's interest are at opposite ends of ultra right. He noted that President KENNEDY had at first been opposed to the march on Washington in August, 1963, but changed his mind and later welcomed the affair. HALL emphasized that we have to utilize the weaknesses of the opponent.

"HALL referred back to miracles and stated that in America with its Birmingham, the fact that there could have been a revolution concerning civil rights is a miracle; the fact that this aggressive power, referring to the United States, has to sign a test ban agreement is a miracle; the fact that the political climate has changed where communists are allowed to speak in universities is also a miracle.

"HALL spoke about the cold war and said the underpinnings were beginning to break up. He said there are two pillars, one - moves to stop colonization and two - moves to stop the socialist movement. The imperialist nations have not been able to stop this.

"He asked the question - is there a need for a CP?
He said that he, himself, would answer 'yes'. There is a historic need for the party. The party is vitally needed now for the role they can play in the civil rights fight. How can we win greater numbers of white people into the struggle and fight for Negro rights. We must find a solution even though it is most difficult. He said one of the reasons for this difficulty is 300 years of chauvinistic brainwashing the white people have had. He said the job can be done with study and a greater understanding in objective precision and working out a program.

LA 100-29162 "HALL asked what was the basic level of commitments of this struggle for civil rights. He said the church and youth are coming out now with commitments on civil rights on a moral and ethical basis. The party needs to restudy this moral commitment. There is a large section of the whites they can win on this. "HALL stated that we must minimize the opposition to the maximum. He said the working class is an ally we must win. We have to look for avenues of political expression. We must work with the working class and people in all the peace movements. "HALL asked how do we fight for the party. For the party to be alive, it must be a party of initiators and leaders, not reactors and supporters. There must be a qualitative change in our reaction to struggle. He asked what initiative do we take to win in our reaction to struggle. He asked what initiative do we take to win in our own shop. Each individual should initiate some form of struggle in his own shop. "He said we have to adjust our governors and regulators upwards. Do not become reckless and disconnected, but we can move faster. We have to fight for the structure and organization of the party. It is not enough to have communist tendencies or thoughts alone. The fight for the organization is what gives it life. "He stated that we are being influenced by bourgeoisie ideology, the capitalist ideology. Bourgeoisie ideology seeps and tranquilizes. U. S. capitalism is very powerful, but capitalist society does not have control over the laws of nature. "We should shake ourselves loose from old habits. California is the biggest state and must have the biggest party. "BEN DOBBS said that there was not time for a regular discussion period but they could have a few questions from the floor. HELEN WEINGAST asked why some of the comrades complained all the time about lack of leadership, yet when we tell them about the meeting tonight, they can't attend because of security reasons.

"HALL agreed that this was a problem. SOL MONROY asked a question about political candidates and failure to agree on one candidate.

"The meeting then adjourned."

ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could add nothing further.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX:

GEORGE (LNU) ANITA (LNU)



OFFICE

MEMORANDUM

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO:

SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-55455)

DATE: 12/20/63

FROM:

SA WILLIAM R. WHITE

SUBJECT:

MORANDA SMITH SECTION

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA DISTRICT,

COMMUNIST PARTY (SCDCP)

IS-C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
	Meeting of So. Central CP Club, 12/4/63.	12/6/63	Writer	

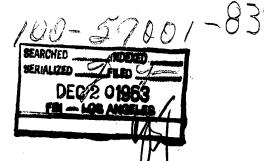
Informant furnished the following information:

	0 n 12/4/63	the South Centi held a meeting	al Club	of the Mora	ında
Smith	Section. SCDCP				
		то:	Angele	s	

was in charge of the meeting and in addition the following were present, all of whom were CP members:

CC: 1 - New York (REGISTERED) 100-84994 (GUS HALL)

100-30925 100-30537 100-29380 100-17369 100-20319 100-56514 100-56617 100-56643 100-29162	(JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY)	
100-40505 100-41911		٠.<
WRW: LAL 9 (16)	Read by	



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5-8-96 BY SPY-BSAJS

·
LA 100-55455
asked thatbe transferred into the South Central Club, and all agreed to ask the Section for approval.
A discussion was held on the GUS HALL report and said that not only should CP members join Negro organizations. but that they should become leaders in the organizations. said this was true, but that it should be done in steps.
said that GUS HALL spent too much time on the Negro question and did not sav enough about the role of the CP in the trade unions. said he thought HALL had covered the point well and that HALL had urged that the CP help to organize the unorganized.
also said that the CP was being blamed for the killing of KENNEDY but that it had been done by extremist groups such as the Birchers.
said that GUS HALL should be made a full discussion at the next meeting.
said that everyone should attend the PW bazaar and help to support it in any way they can.
asked that her report be held over until after the report is made.
also urged everyone to pay their PW assessment and said she had to leave the meeting early because of her illness.
ACTION: Informant was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could furnish nothing additional. All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

ortional form no. 10: 5010-104-01 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT Memoranam

TO GAR TA	S ANGELES (157-711) DATE 12/20/63
FROM SA	
SUBJECT:	ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED. 67D 5
SIZ-C	HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
	DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BSA/SM
SOURCE	ACTIVITY RECEIVED AGENT LOCATION
Tencee	Meeting, 11/29/63 Writer (WR) (WR)
Toform	ant furnished the following typewritten report:
	Y SWIFT (Church of Jesus Christ-Christian) meeting 22, 1963 - Hellywood Women's Club - 8:00 PM
of President KEN and how this als was shot. DR. So was in the hands no protection. not have harasse the communists. "SWIF" and all the people with the communistic which showed the the UN and how hibit him from	s meeting with the story of how the assassination NEDY was part of a prophecy having to do with URANU o was the same condition a century ago when LINCOLN WIFT talked about how as long as the government and influence of the Jews that the Fresident had he said that if the investigators and the FBI would determine the patriots so much and would have gone after this would not have happened. I said that JPK let the Cubans down, the Hungarians, le behind the iron curtains by his fraternizing late. He quoted many of the radio and TV programs at he was listening all day. DR. SWIFT talked about the new UN policy against discrimination would protestricting the neats in his church to members of mestricting the neats in his church to members of had better arm curselves against the invastion of des.
	1 - Charlotte-REGISTERED
	BIRCH SOCIETY)
1 00-7945	SEARCHEDINDEXED
itte/fatin	SERIALIZED FILED
Road	PDI LOCUMONICO
, near	

IA 157-711

because they are losing their good foot into the door of the white House. The SCHLESSINGERS, the SALLINGERS, the are all going to be out now, he said.

"He told the audience that he, SWIFT, is going on a much larger radio station very soon which will blanket the country.

DR. SWIFT said he was quoted in one of the JOHN BIRCH magazines called the Neutralizers — and quoted him out of context. He challenged WHICH to a debate and this will be the subject of another lecture very soon. SWIFT made fun of the Dirchers and said that WEICH has sold out to the Jews.

"SWIFT said that he feels that his tapes are making SWIFT supporters out of loyal Birchers. He said that he, SWIFT, has been castigated by WEICH for thinking and saying that everything evil is Jewish.

"The Diem death was as big to the South Vietnam people as JFK to the American people, he said, but we did nothing to preserve the rulers there. SHIFT said that the people went for the KENNEDY image - but for all we knew he was either under hypnosis or had a lobotomy. Dr. SHIFT feels that men like and other patriots are 15 years ahead of their times but this even of today is part of the steps of the Armageddon where all of these activities are prophesized.

The comment 'The niggers lost their president' was overheard coming from someone in the crowd - and the attitude, generally, of the audience seemed pleased with the happenings.

Report of WESLEY SWIFT meeting on Sunday, Nov. 24, 1963-3:00 PM.

mentioned was not present at this meeting - nor was his name

IA 157-711

The talked about the President's assissination by a Communict who in turn was assessinated by a Jew gangater from Chicago who had moved to Dallas and changed his name. The FMI, he said, had been trying to pin the assassination on the right-wing element. The hadn't the FMI kept a closer surveillance on the government of someone who is known to be against the government as they do of patriots whom they label 'extreme rights.'

"SWIFT ranted and raved about KENNEDY's stand during the Day of Figs invasion of Cuba. He blamed him for loss of lives by our not sending troops and planes to back the invasion.

"He also raved about the bad treatment of Madame NHU at our hands. Her government represented the Christian element and U.S. supported the heather element."

"STIFT also raved over Chief Justice WARREN's speech at the President's bier. He said it was traitorous.

SWIFT said that while some might think it inappropriate to speak of such things on the eye of President KENNEDY's funeral, he felt they should be spoken about since there was danger because of the emotional state of the nation, of so many of the things KENNEDY wanted to see pass go through just because he gav; his lift for them. The anti-Christ forces were using the media of the press, radio and television to hammer home some of these ideas to the public. It was incombent upon people such as those present to prevent their passage.

"He was very critical of the FRI for questioning and holding so many people he knew, when they had no legal right to do so. He did not say he had been questioned but if he was, he would say, 'no comment.'

"He also said the FBI was trying to 'frame' the right wing. For example, he said, they planned to bomb a synagogue and

IA 157-711

"blame it on right-wingers. He also said that they had picked up and questioned immediately after the assassination one WILLIAM RIGNLY' (sp.?).

"SUIFT said he had predicted in 1960 that President KENNEDY would not see his term through (according to stars and Bible prophecy) and this had come to pass.

'In his summation, he urged the audience to make a sacrifice and give more than usual in order that they might expand and get their tapes into every village and hamlet.

"He also made some comment about the decreasing membership in the JOHN BIRCH Society and said that if patriots were locking for comething to join, they should join his ranks.

"He also made some comment that probably some FBI agents were oprinkled in the audience, but he didn't care.

"We have another report of WESLEY SWIFT's November 22nd meeting. He distributed a block of literature, which is attached. from Greenville, South Carolina.

Cur reporter overheard SWIFT telling a young man, 'I can't say I'm sorry, ' (KENNEDY's murder) and the people around him laughed. One of the women said she was so excited when she heard the news that she had to leave work so as not to hear all that sympathy drivel.

"SMIFT said that he couldn't be a hypocrite...this man surrounded himself with Jews and communist sympathizers and was led by them.

There were approximately 250 people attending these meetings."

ACTION:

Informant was theroughly interviewed and could add nothing further to the above.

. * IA 157-711

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

IM				
11. 1 TP'9 11.			· 1 2000	age state of
ROE	ert i	ELC	H.	
		W 6 4		Che aprese de

201 East 69th Street New York, New York 10021 December 30, 1963

- b6 b70

·-	
General Po	st Office
New York,	
Dear	
pear [
I	wish to acknowledge receipt of a copy of
<u>vour</u> lette	r sent to
23 1963	h Rochester, New York 14625, dated December
20, 1300,	and enclosures.
Y	bur interest in furnishing this material
to us is a	ppreciated.
	Very truly yours,
	JOHN F. MALONE
	Assistant Director in Charge
	Enclosed for the Los Angeles Office is one
copy of a	document entitled, "UN American Bonds".
Dearing to l - Addre	he address P. O. Box 1105, San Jacinto, Calf.
(1) - Los A	ngeles (ENO(1) (RM)
l - Buffa	lo (RM)
l - Cincii	nnati (ENC. 1) (RM) 100-59001-841
T - New I	ork porta 10
RJR:amf	1200 C
(5)	
	ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
	HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED 951
	DATE

Enclosed for Cincinnati is one blue pamphlet
entitled, "Know The United Nations", which was prepared
by the Watch Washington Club, 1000 E. Broad St., Columbus,
Ohio.
보인 내용 그 의 자연이 있는 경험에 가장 가는 그는 것이 되었다. 그렇게 되었다. 그렇다는 그래요?
Both these documents are highly critical of the
UN and were sent to mentioned above, who
forwarded same to her local post office in Rochester,
forwarded same to the General Post Office in New York
City, who forwarded them to the New York Office.
가 하는 사용 사용하는 사용하는 사람들이 되었다. 사용하는 사용을 하는 것 같아 보고 있다는 것이 되었다. 그 그 사용을 보고 있는 것이 되었다. 그는 것 같아 사용하는 사용하는 사용을 하는 것이 되었다. 변화 (複数数) 사용하는 기계를 보고 있는 것이 되었다.
These documents were mailed to
by the New York Committee for Economic Freedom, P. O. Box
136, East Rochester, New York, and were mailed in East
Rochester according to the postmark of December 9, 1963.
The documents themselves are being forwarded to Los
Angeles and Cincinnati respectively since they appear
to originate from their areas.
그리고 있는데 요즘 사람은 사용하는 생활한다고 있을 수 있다. 그렇게 그렇게 되었다면 없어 하고
New York indices reflect the previous corres-
pondence forwarded to this Office in January, 1963, in
which a similar complaint was made concerning New York
Committee for Economic Freedom, Inc. by
165 Putnam Avenue, Brooklyn, who received correspondence
from this organization which reflected that it was located
at 10 Woodneath Cresent. East Rochester, New York, and
that one was on the Executive Committee.

b6 b7C

Los Angeles, California January 7, 1964

U. S. Dept. of Justice Federal Bureau of Investigation 1340 West 6th Street Los Angeles, Calif. 90017

Gentlemen:

The attached pack of matches (from which I have removed the matches for safety in mailing) was found by my sister in a dental office in which she works. The building is located at 643 South Wilton Place, Los Angeles.

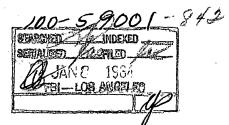
Both my sister and I get a cold, uneasy feeling when we run across items of this nature. It is probably nothing. On the other hand it could be important considering recent happenings.

Yours very	truly		•
	\$		

Los Angeles, Calif. 90027

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5-8-96 BY SEY-BSA/5000

ace 1-9-64
sp: more



U. S. Constitution or U. N. Charter?
Government under God or Godless U. N.?
Elected Representatives or Appointed U. N. Officials?
Peace on our terms or Peace on Communist terms?
U. S. Armed forces or U. N. troops?
National Sovereignty or SURRENDER on the Installment Plan?

CLOSE COVER BEFORE STRIKING



15 PROMOTING THE U.S. ?

Send For Free Facts

> P.O. BOX 853 BALBOA, CALIFORNIA

AMENCAN MATCH CS. LOS ANGELES CALIF.





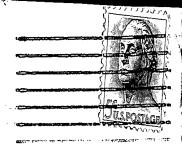
ATLANTIC GELATIN

GENERAL FOODS CORPORATION

1127 N. MANSFIELD AVENUE • HOLLYWOOD, CALIFORNIA 90038

HOLLYWOOD PECTIN PLANT





b6 b7C

U. S. Dept. of Justice Federal Bureau of Investigation 1340 West 6th Street Los Angeles, Calif. 90017 1340 West Sixth Street Los Angeles, California, 90017

January 9, 1964

Los A	ingeles,	California,	90027		
Dear	 				
date	The with its	ank you for senctosure.	your 1	etter (of recent

The patriotic interest which prompted you to make this information available is sincerely appreciated.

Very truly yours,

W. G. SIMON Special Agent in Charge

- Addressee - Los Angeles (100-59001) ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

RJS: mak
(2)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-9C BY SP4-BJAJOM

SEARCHED INDUCTOR

FILED

100-57001-8404

OFFICE M E M O R A N D U M *** UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT TO: SAC, LOS ANGELES DATE: 1/20/64 FROM: SA SUBJECT: ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5-8-46 BY SPY-BS9/200 The above informant was cancelled on 10/8/63 (see serial 584) as a result of basis for this action had been the appearance of and former who has in the latter's hearing held in Los Angeles 11/7 and 8/62. had been reluctant to seek re-instatement in the CP which resulted in her being cancelled as an informant. stated on January 6th, 1964, that she is willing to testify in court or at a hearing board on behalf of the U.S. Government. She has not been exposed to date and has requested that her identity be concealed until such time as she may be called upon to testify openly. joined the is a and is dependent upon Social Security payments based on her ex husband's earnings and upon Los Angeles County Relief. She currently resides California, telephone She is employed Inc. at the Compton, California. 100- 5900 SEARCHED INDEXED LFW/mtn (MI) SERIALIZED FILED (790)January 21, 1964 OV COPIÉS PAGE 2
Read by LTW LOS

b7C

b7D

·
A review of informant's file has been made and it has been ascertained that has furnished information on individuals whose files have been designated for a copy of this memo.
1 - Albany - REGISTERED 100-1341
1 - Atlanta - REGISTERED
2 - Chicago - REGISTERED
100-33741
2 - Cleveland - REGISTERED
1 - Detroit - REGISTERED
1 - Kansas City - REGISTERED 100-11300
1 - New Haven - REGISTERED 100-14204
2/ - New York - REGISTERED 100-80532 100-23825 100- (EDUCATION)
100-1696 100- 100- 100-148234 100-84994 THALL-DAVIS DEFENSE COMMITTEE)
100- 100-16785 100- 100-105078

- 2 -

ADDITIONAL COPIES PAGE 3

b6 b7C b7D

COPIES CONTINUED:
New York Continued:
100- 100- 100-50090 100- 100- 100- 100- 100- 100-
6 - San Diego - REGISTERED (COMMUNIST PARTY, USA-DIST. 13) (COMMUNIST PARTY USA-ORGANIZATION)
28 - San Francisco - REGISTERED
(COMMUNIST PARTY, USA, DIST, 13) (COMMUNIST PARTY, USA, ORGANIZATION)
(LABOR YOUTH LEAGUE) (LOUIS TODD) LAMBERT)
65-1242 100-27926
ADDITIONAL COPIES PAGE 4 - 3 -

COPIES CONTINUED:

San Francisco Continued:

61-415

100-41635

61-414 100-50765

Los Angeles

100-34005

100-34349 100-35560 100-26942

100-56494 100-44300 100-23501 100-53385 100-4959 100-24842 100-33572 100-21498 100-44299 100-43736 100-28201 100-2700 (AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE)

ADDITIONAL COPIES PAGE 5

(AMERICAN PEACE CRUSADE)

_ 4 _

COPIES CONTINUED:

```
100-34721
100-4355
100-26147
100-43635
100-25275
100-27998
100-5000
100-46823
100-20874
100-40159
100-55501
100-36992
100-31253
100-19831
100-31257
100-281
100-23377
100-54460
100-42105
100-42549
100-30844
100-36466
100-55502
100-23747
100-52357
100-43847
100-50264
100-41518
100-43985
100-32317
100-32330
             (JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY)
```

100-59001 100-32843

ADDITIONAL COPIES PAGE 6

- 5

COPIES CONTINUED: 100-29380 100-31164 100-43900 100-25506 100-32677 100-24243 100-30457 100-27509 100-7500 100-49234 100-53385 100-53385 100-55449 (BOYLE HEIGHTS) 100-57210 100-56509 100-33476 100-45401 100-43696 100-24035 100-24119 100-48769 100-19701 100-33425 100-20802 31-8083 100-56512 BUILDING TRADES SECTION 100-55459 100-20098 100-7500 100-52855 100-32166 100-56514 100-56515 (CALIFORNÍA EMERGENCY DEFENSE COMMITTEE ADDITIONAL COPIES PAGE 7

COPIES CONTINUED:

```
100-22782
            (CALIFORNIA LABOR SCHOOL)
100-37995
            CALIFORNIA EMERGENCY DEFENSE COMMITTEE)
100-18596
100-32515
100-32514
100-20098
100-31519
100-5707
100-23660
100-60643
            CITIZENS COMMITTEE ON AFRICAN FREEDOM)
            CITIZENS COMMITTEE TO PRESERVE AMERICAN FREEDOMS)
100-41016
100-37913
            (CITY TERRACE CULTURAL CLUB)
100-23717
           (CIVIL RIGHTS CONGRESS)
100-33921
100-32169
100-23496
100-42626
100-34356
100-55828
            COMMITTEE ON RACIAL EQUALITY)
100-21331
            COMMUNIST PARTY ACTIVITIES, 40th A.D.)
100-23397
            COMMUNIST PARTY BRIEF)
100-25365
            COMMUNIST PARTY STRATEGY IN INDUSTRY)
100-55887
            COMMUNIST PARTY STRATEGY MASS ORGANIZATION)
            COMMUNIST PARTY, USA)
100-1763
100-55462
            COMPTON SECTION. SCDCP)
100-4486
100-6977
100-61416
            (CONSTITUTIONAL LIBURTIES INFORMATION CENTER)
100-25050
100-26915
100-25600
100-45538
100-54554
           (COUNTER INTELLEGENCE)
```

ADDITIONAL COPIES PAGE 8

- 7.

b7C

•

COPIES CONTINUED:

```
100-34879
100-31039
100-32757
100-23290
100-20175
100-40172
100-24660
100-58223
100-26173
100-25184
             (CULTURAL ACTIVITIES)
100-18874
             CHLTTRAL SECTION)
100-55726
100-34537
100-26853
100-42162
100-41877
100-27453
100-34642
100-43702
100-34673
100-54556
100-23399
100-7518
100-53583
             (DEMOCRATIC CLUBS)
100-59666
             DEMO COMVENTION)
100-56525
100-42122
100-27381
100-24423
100-5264
100-56580
100-56529
100-23931
100-4663
100-26045
            (DOMESTIC ADMINISTRATION)
ADDITIONAL COPIES PAGE 9
```

COPIES CONT	INUED:	
100-20582 100-25099 100-30398 100-51729 100-19216	(DOWNTOWN CLUB)	
100-34575 100-24919 100-54457 100-7181 100-47203		
100-34227 100-31914 100-55452 100-23901 100-42940 100-30308 100-24352 100-23623 105-8734 100-25675	(FACTIONALISM) (FAIR EMPLOYMENT (FAIR PLAY FOR CU (ROSE FELDMAN)	PRACTICES COMMITTEE) BA COMMITTEE)
100-55456 100-55503 100-55456 100-33946 100-4931 100-23069 100-30809	(56 A D SECTION) (57 A D SECTION) (58th AD SECTION)	
100-43868 100-23399 100-23556 100-30966 100-26149		
ADDITIONAL	COPIES PAGE 10	- 9 -

b6 b70 b71

COPIES CONTINUED:

100-20646 100-32683 100-55461 100-34728 100-33260 100-44531 100-38252 100-3108 56-85 100-34723	(46th AD SECTION) (FREEDOM VILLAGE)
100-33530 100-62251 100-43843 100-35441 100-23488 100-48302 100-26036 100-43413 100-23969 100-31064	(FUNDS)
100-31984 100-32944 100-26643 100-30234 100-34792 100-3958 100-40053 100-55223 100-20483 100-36750 100-52009 100-24656	

COPIES CON	TINITED.	
100-22873 100-17103 100-34564 100-34564 100-55810 100-30815 100-32869 100-18596 100-44901 100-24802 100-38029 100-39212		
100-25739 100-51914 100-26651 100-25705 100-36820 100-44369 100-26102 100-31827 100-31937 100-2963 100-63107 100-29162 100-31737 100-33764	(HUGH GORDON BOOK STORE) (GIL GREEN) (HALL-DAVIS DEFENSE COMMITTE (GUS HALL)	Œ)
100-32504 100-34557 100-55457 100-33647 100-28809 100-42262 100-48935		
ADDITIONAL	COPIES PAGE 12 -	11 -

COPIES CONTINUED:

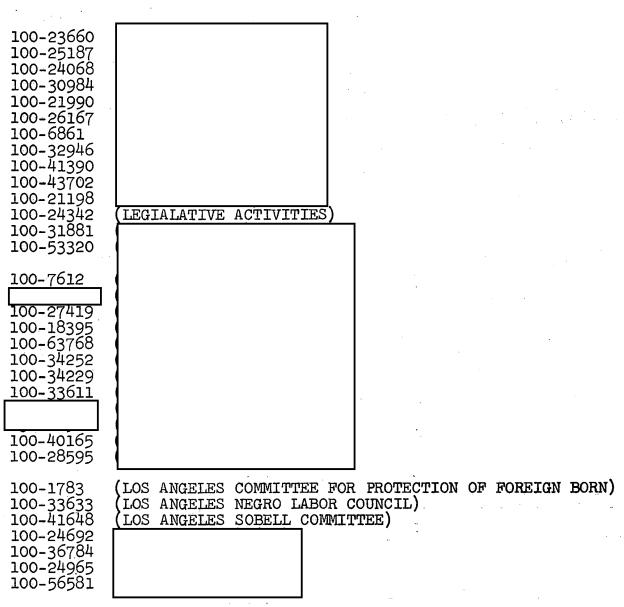
```
100-39834
100-31208
100-52043
100-39983
100-17285
100-47746
100-18688
100-34303
100-34171
100-34050
100-4486
             (DOROTHY HEALEY)
100-21639
100-22525
100-24766
100-25953
100-34348
100-26984
100-56548
100-26542
100-42586
100-36768
100-7550
 62-1664
             (HOUSE COMMITTEE ON UNAMERICAN ACTIVITIES)
140-4907
100-28131
100-32583
100-34995
100-32045
100-31730
            (HUNGARIAN WORKERS HOME)
100-24502
100-17369
100-24855
             (INDIPENDENT PROGRESSIVE PARTY)
             INDEPENDENT STUDENT UNION)
100-59158
100-27817
```

COPIES CON	PINUED:	·
100-55458 100-42343 100-24349 100-5283 100-22378 100-27101 100-44910 100-24753 100-31837 100-33954 100-42552 100-56560 100-26088 100-26103	(INDUSTRIAL MISCELLANEOUS (INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS)	SECTION)
100-50434 100-31020 100-50581	(JEWISH CURRENTS)	
100-41779 100-23135 100-56775 100-56566 100-26306 100-34159 100-42682 100-32946 100-34184 100-49789 100-24173 100-42121		,
100-37783 100-46415	GODTEG DAGE TH	
ADDITIONAL	COPIES PAGE 14	- 13 -

COPIES CONTINUED:

```
100-19933
100-5198
100-45323
100-33828
100-16326
100-17104
100-414
100-54533
100-46617
100-46782
100-31863
100-24416
100-30731
100-32863
100-31837
100-19864
100-21923
100-24416
100-32975
100-34622
100-56569
100-52069
100-24821
100-22439
100-32449
100-31712
100-20516
100-42349
100-41660
100-40441
100-39704
100-25403
```

COPIES CONTINUED:



ADDITIONAL COPIES PAGE 16

- 15

b7C b7D

COPIES CONTINUED:

```
100-34866
100-29183
100-40598
100-20992
134-41
100-29940
100-31886
100-53915
100-55183
100-53913
100-33876
100-19548
100-19661
100-43681
100-28866
100-4965
100-25278
100-44279
100-32407
100-48235
```

100-31881 100-5226

100-5011 100-48939 100-48708 100-24656 100-25448 100-4621 100-40473 100-40495 100-52571

100-56582

ADDITIONAL COPIES PAGE 17

16 -

b7C b7D

COPIES CONTINUED:

```
100-26436
100-42940
100-52572
100-22612
100-56591
100-34641
100-34640
100-56592
100-33570
100-34228
100-26862
100-26497
100-35102
100-30833
100-41356
100-36482
100-49161
100-58627
100-30698
100-28866
100-20319
100-22405
100-17161
100-5589
            (NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR ADVANCEMENT OF
             COLORED PEOPLE)
100-26046
             (NATIONAL GROUP COMMISSIONS)
100-31584
             NATIONAL GUARDIAN)
100-55460
             NEEDLE TRADES SECTION)
100-24345
             NEGRO QUESTION)
100-33633
100-48290
             NEGRO AMERICAN LABOR COUNCIL)
             NEW CENTURY PUBLISHING COMPANY)
100-25061
100-45821
```

COPIES CONTINUED: 100-34216 100-42631 100-22753 100-55822 ORANGE COUNTY) 100-26044 ORGANIZATION) 157-134 JOHN OTIS) PACIFIC COAST YOUTH RECORDER) 100-50218 100-23769 100-24814 100-31698 100-7604 100-23755 (PAMPHLETS AND PUBLICATIONS) 100-33983 100-34643 (PARENT TEACHERS ASSOCIATION) 100-30169 100-24907 100-33369 100-55454 PASADENA SECTION) 100-34470 LINUA PAULING) (RI-A) 100-42576 100-40392 (LOS ANGELES YOUTH PEACE CRUSADE) 100-26836 100-33512 97-16 100-24986 100-4963 100-55773 100-26091 100-33411 100-31839 100-31840 100-57098 100-19895 100-21046

18 -

ADDITIONAL COPIES PAGE 19

b7C b7D

```
COPIES CONTINUED:
100-31851
100-23851
100-23423
             POLITICAL ACTIVITY)
100-48290
             POLITICAL AFFAIRS)
100-33242
             POLITICAL PRISONERS WELFARE COMMITTEE)
100-31871
100-23897
100-54763
             PROFESSIONAL SECTION
 97-12
             PROGRESSIVE BOOKSHOP
100-53568
100-32874
100-26342
100-30275
100-43436
100-37086
100-34284
100-34298
100-24350
100-25240
100-28709
100-24753
100-14129
100-25113
100-30582
100-18664
100-42124
100-33619
100-25861
100-22501
100-41569
100-41648
             ROSENBERG DEFENSE COMMITTEE)
100-22689
100-56617
100-44937
            (ED ROYBAL)
```

- 19 -

ADDITIONAL COPIES PAGE 20

b6 b7C b7D

COPIES CONTINUED: 100-36202 100-45252 100-37796 100-32551 100-34418 100-41049 100-5094 100-55451 100-42642 100-28093 100-31957 100-32868 100-30403 100-42410 100-33232 100-25735 100-25550 100-25734 100-32510 65-381 100-41037 100-57947 100-32407 100-24351 100-28048 100-31968 100-35128 100-56623 100-26078 100-28015 100-36741 100-30157 100-24632 ADDITIONAL COPIES PAGE 21 - 20 - b7D

COPIES CONTINUED: 100-25670 100-38979 100-27931 100-31731 100-63942 100-43969 100-21141 100-27013 100-41911 100-40505 100-54753 100-32510 100-44460 100-48783 100-35103 100-17375 100-34418 (SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY) 100-32076 (SOUTHEAST INTERRACIAL COUNCIL) 100-59133 SOUTHERN AREA COORDINATING COUNCIL) 100-57131 SOUTH SIDE COMMITTEE FOR AMNESTY) 100-50776 SOUTSIDE NON PARTISAN COMMITTEE) 100-23196 100-23198 100-4751 100-8119 100-5712 100-41468 100-4016 100-17218 100-34758 100-63760 100-5154 100-18979 ADDITIONAL COPIES PAGE 22

COPIES CONTINUED:

```
100-37783
100-17337
100-61270
            SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES CONTROL BOARD)
100-56792
            SUNDAY AFTERNOON FORUM)
            SURVY CHINESE ACTIVITY
100-31924
100-29073
100-20559
100-20493
100-6445
100-34420
100-31198
100-32668
100-42121
100-32875
100-30439
100-30537
100-52828
            TEAMSTERS UNION)
134-159
            AT. THIREDEAUX)
100-31284
100-34705
100-33496
100-47932
100-42342
100-6722
            DALTON TRUMBO)
100-37686
100-55499
100-32912
100-26048
            UNITED NATIONS)
100-31662
            UNDERGROUND ACTIVITIES)
            US-VS - CP-USA)
100-61270
100-7304
100-20737
100-42453
100-32219
```

ADDITIONAL COPIES PAGE 23

- 22'-

COPIES CONTINUED:

```
100-25171
100-55499
             VALLEY 21 CD
100-55500
100-58938
             VALLEY 22 CD)
             VANGUARD SOCIETY OF AMERICA)
100-33054
100-48727
100-28062
100-32115
100-34750
100-41537
100-32500
100-32425
100-63652
100-7799
100-4563
100-7612
100-59189
100-59190
             WELLS DEFENSE COMMITTEE)
100-23717
100-27454
100-23700
100-19961
100-23700
100-60602
100-29774
100-52139
100-39483
100-20432
100-55450
100-25108
100-25109
100-16865
100-56650
100-34265
                                    (SI)
100-27563
```

COPIES CONTINUED:

```
100-56651
100-31275
100-25115
100-13543
100-4873
100-22621
100-42055
100-32866
100-59144
            WOMEN'S CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT)
100-43865
            WOMEN'S INTERNATIONAL DEMOCRATIC FEDERATION)
            WOMEN'S INTERNATIONAL STRIKE FOR PEACE)
100-61745
100-26047
            WOMEN'S MATTERS)
            WOMEN'S PEACE COMMITTEE
100-43865
100-26421
100-27540
100-41137
100-4848
100-27495
100-4995
100-32506
100-32389
100-24346
100-34299
100-55448
100-5106
100-59707
            (MARCH ON DEMO CONVENTION)
100-48888
            MARXIST CLASSIS)
100-55887
            MASS ORGANIZATION)
100-23933
            MEMBERSHIP)
100-23786
            MIMEOGRAPH MACHINES)
```

(MONTEREY PARK)

100-55451

COPIES CONTINUED:

100-18758 (MORANDA SMITH SECTION)
100-36425 (MOTHERS AGAINST DISCRIMINATION)
105-2604 (MUSLIM CULT)

DIRECTOR, FBI

2/7/64

SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-59001)

JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY INFORMATION CONCERNING

On 2/5/64, California, presented Chief of Police AL JEWEL, Oxnard, California Police Department, with approximately 50 copies of the enclosed leaflet captioned "Support Your Local Police." On the reverse side of the leaflet is the notation that this leaflet was reproduced from the July, 1963 bulletin of the John Birch Society, Belmont Massachusetts.

The leaflet is being furnished to the Bureau for the completion of the Bureau's files. A copy is being retained in the Los Angeles Office for future reference.

2 - Bureau (Enc. 1)(RM)

1 - Los Angeles

JST: GAF

(3)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-659000

100-09001-844

SEARCHED

INDEXED 11

SERIALIZED LEE

FILED

SUPPORT YOUR



LOCAL POLICE

They need it. The Communists know, as the American people do not, that the city and community police forces now constitute one of the most important remaining obstacles to the gradual, insidious, and at first invisible, establishment of the mechanics of their Communist police state. The local working police are the best friends everywhere, of anti-Communists like ourselves, because they constantly run up against all of the dirty tactics of the Communists, and of the dupes and allies of the Communists, in their respective areas.

For this reason there has been a subtle, but now increasingly bolder and more extensive effort, to harass and discredit local police forces and their individual members, going on in the country for more than a decade. Just one illustration was the CBS television show, The Biography Of A Bookie Joint, which was designed to make all working "cops" look like grafting bums; and which has been proved by a thorough later investigation to have been basically as phony as was the "interview" with your Founder in Santa Barbara two years ago, that CBS broadcast all over the country. (We revealed the true facts about this incredibly dirty and deliberate distortion in an earlier bulletin, and reprinted those paragraphs in a thin leaflet as The Story Of A Hoax.) And we could fill this bulletin with other illustrations.

This support of their local police by all good citizens everywhere is going to become especially important now that Communist-inspired racial riots are getting to be a regular part of the American scene. The police will be "crucified" by the Liberals, in the press and over the airwaves, for practically everything they do in the line of duty. And this will be true no matter how circumspectly they handle themselves, nor with what careful restraint they use their authority, in connection with every large or small outbreak of civil disorder which the Communist plotters can produce.

Nor will the Communists nor even their Liberal dupes leave to chance the supply of grist for their mills of distortion. The police chief of Birmingham was doing a superb job of maintaining law and order in the midst of a hot situation, while letting thousand of Negroes march and hundreds of white people protest all they wished. He merely set up a line of police, protected by their police dogs, to keep the two groups apart. And peace was maintained day after day, while the level heads of the city, both white and colored, got together and tried to solve the problems underlying the turmoil. But this was the last thing that the instigators of the trouble wanted; and when incidents didn't arise, incidents had to be created. So a carefully planned tableau was enacted. While cameras were poised and ready to catch the show at the right instant, one or more hotheads or dupes among the Negroes went up to the line and deliberately kicked one or more of the dogs. The result was a

picture, plastered in the papers all over the United States (and on the front page of the Boston Herald, of course), of a policeman barely holding onto a dog which was straining at the leash to attack a Negro among the Birmingham "civil rights" advocates in Birmingham.

There were no other results of the incident except the picture, which was the glorious piece of propaganda that the Communists wanted. But it shows you what the police will be up against everywhere in simply trying, as calmly as possible under the circumstances, to maintain law and order. The Federal Marshals, for another illustration, not only were not needed in Oxford, Mississippi for that purpose, but actually created most of the rioting -- as they obviously were intended to do.

But of course the more the local police, anywhere or everywhere, can be discredited, the more willing the gullible American people will be to accept the entry of Federal troops as necessary to put down rioting.

Among the more carefully plotted schemes for harassing the police, discrediting individual policemen, and discouraging all those who might want to do their duty, has been the setting up of Police Review Boards — to which many gullible dogooders and bleeding hearts have been giving support. Their chief function, in practice anyway if not in theory, is to make every individual police officer scared to death, as to every action he takes even in dealing with vicious criminals in emergency situations, of being called before some board weeks or months later, and condemned with loss of pay or maybe loss of job, for having been too unkind to the poor wayward unfortunates who were about to shoot him in the back, or stamp in his face, when he tried to interfere with their waywardness.

We shall return to this whole theme in later bulletins. At present we suggest simply that you

- (a) Oppose the continuance or establishment of Police Review Boards.
- (b) When you come across questionable criticism of your local police by some Liberal editor or nice-Nellie commentator, find out the real facts if you can. Usually the fellow officers of those being criticized will give you the unvarnished truth. Then if you find the criticism to have been unjustified, write and put the record straight.

Reproduced from the July, 1963
Bulletin of The John Birch Society.
These sheets are available, in any quantity,
at 100 for \$1.00, postage paid.
The attractive blue and white emblem on the reverse
side of this sheet is also available as a 3 1/4" by 3 1/4"
gummed sticker, in any quantity, at
50 for \$1.00, postage paid. Order from
The John Birch Society, Belmont, Massachusetts 02178



BILL STOUT

The Twisted Mind Of Professor Oliver

IN HIS OUTPOURING of filth this week, Revilo Oliver did manage to perform one public service: he dispelled whatever doubt might have remained about the complete irrationality of the men who run the John Birch Society.

It is not surprising that Birch chief Robert-Welch should hail the Oliver's articles as "superb commentary." Neither is it startling to read the endorsement of the piece by western Birch boss John Rousselot.

But it is amazing that some few defenders of the society still cling to their insistence that Welch and his magazine, American Opinion, do not necessarily reflect the views of all Birch members.

They have gotten away with that dodge too long. They cannot make it work any longer.

If there are Birch members who joined without realizing the depth of Welch's sick hatred, now is the time for them to resign.

Of course, they have every right to remain in the society, to defend it, to espouse its sordid policies and praise its leaders.

But they can no longer turn aside criticism by shouting about their patriotism or, in the Birch version of the old "when did you stop beating your wife?", by proclaiming their anti-Communism and implying that any critics must perforce be pro-Communist.

In short, they must be willing to stand beside Welch and Oliver and Walker and all the others who make up that ragtag band of heroes on the farthest right. "The berserk right," to borrow the phrase of the only genuine intellectual in the ultra-conservative movement, William F. Buckley, Jr.

Oliver's fantasies, vile as they are, deserve a brief restating, as any horror tale must be retold to give its shock the proper emphasis.

The Illinois professor said, among other things, that John Kennedy was slain because the Communist timetable for conquest of the U. S. was running late. He said the Communist masters struck him down because the late President showed signs of turning American. He said the Cuba missile blockade, which pushed the entire world to the edge of the abyss, was really a sham, a huge hoax cooked up jointly by Mr. Kennedy and Khrushchev to cover the real power play: a secret rush of Soviet missiles and men into Cuba.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.) "BEVERLY HILLS TIMES," Beverly Hills, California Vol. 5, Page 2, Cols. 1-2

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREINTS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-96 BY 5 P4-80953

Date: 2/14/64
Edition: Friday
Author: BILL STOUT
Editor: RUDY COLE
JOHN BIRCH SO

Title: JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY

Character: IS - C

Classification:100 - 59001 *
Submitting Office.os Angeles

Being Investigated

100 - 59001 - 845

SEARCHED INDEXED

FBI-LOS ANGELER

There is much more, but the madness is apparent in only a few excerpts from the sixteen pages of American Opinion, the Birch magazine, which were filled by Oliver's prose retchings.

Democratic Congressman Melvin Price of Illinois expressed distaste but said he hoped the University of Illinois would not threaten Oliver's job. University spokesmen have said the same, and so did the editor

of the student newspaper.

But the rest of us have every right to hit Birch apologists with the Oliver article at every opportunity. The supposedly decent people who support the society can now be called to account.

No excuses, no weasel words, just a straightforward answer: Do you buy the Oliver article? Do you accept the Welch-Rousselot endorsements? Do you go down the line with the lunatics or does it seem a good place

Paul Talbert would be a good one to start with. Perhaps he will be ready now to answer a few ques-

tions. Or perhaps just one.

Does he believe the Oliver article and all that goes with it? Or will he dodge the issue once again, huzzahing the society but refusing to discuss its spokesmen? Will he try again to talk in broad platitudes while avoiding discussion of specifics?

The Columns of this newspaper are open now, as they have been in the past, to Talbert or any other responsible spokesman for any point of view. Let's see if he has the courage to accept this offer and talk to the

Whatever he does, whatever the crackpots and jingoists and haters around Welch have to say, the great majority of Americans, the decent people whose stomachs turn when they hear the rantings of an Oliver, can now turn their backs on the Birch Society with not a twinge of concern that they might be rebuffing some who make an honest effort at furthering the cause of Americanism.

The men in charge of the society do no such thing. They have no claim to any part of the American tradition. They should not be muzzled but they certainly should be scorned and labelled for what they are: hateful, twisted men who do their country no good, who do

great harm by preaching filth and venom.

Page Two

1340 West Sixth Street Los Angeles, California, 90017

February 14, 1964

inglewood, California

Dear

Thank you for your letter of recent date with its enclosure addressed to our office in Inglewood, California.

While I sincerely appreciate the interest which prompted your inquiry, I must advise you that by order of the Attorney General information in the files of this Bureau is confidential and available for official use only.

I am sure you will understand the reason for this rule. No inference, of course, should be drawn that we do, or do not, have information regarding the subject of your inquiry.

Very truly yours,

P

W. G. SIMON Special Agent in Charge ALL-INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BSA/JM

l - Addressee 1 - Los Angeles (100-59001)

RJS: mak

100-5900-840

ach 2-14-64 2-12-64

Gentlemen:

Enclosed is some material for your perusal, and disposal. It may or may not be subversive.

If convenient, I would appreciate knowing whether or not it is Communistic.

Sincerely.

59001-3469

WE FILED FILED FEB 14 1961

LOS APIGELES

president.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BSA/SM

Rousselot tells students Kennedy 'used' by Reds

John Rousselot, governor of miscalculation. dents here yesterday that Revillo states in the article.

President Kennedy was "used" by the Communists and that Professor Revilo Rousselot, "Mr. Oswald was Oliver writing in the Birch So- a disciplined Marxist operatciety's magazine had not ing under Communist discicalled the late president a pline and orders — whether Communistor "anything those orders came from Ruslike it."

ROUSSELOT made the statement in reply to a ques-ble," Rousselot added. tion asked by a student followside City College.

The article offered possible reasons for the assassination; which the Illinois University Classic professor advanced as "arguments."

that the conspiracy could not erating methods of the Birch have wanted to eliminate society are. Kennedy, who was doing so much for it But this is a

For one the western district of the thing, the job was not being John Birch Society, told stu-done on schedule," Professor

> "WE BELIEVE," sia, Cuba or from the United States is unimportant.

"It was tragic and despica-

Rousselot responded to a ing a talk he gave at River-reporter's request for a statement concerning Jack Ruby The student's question indiby asserting he thought cated that Oliver's article "Ruby's actions could hardly had termed Kennedy a Com-be attributed to emotion

> "I think it is possible he had collaborators," Rousselot

Rousselot, a former Congressman earlier told the stu-"The second argument is dents what the goals and op-

These are, he said, the preservation of the American way of life and the Western Civilization by combating the "Communist Conspiracy" and the promotion of a "positive philosophy to which men of good ideals and religious conviction can rally."

"Less government, more individual responsibility and a better world" are the organization's general goals.

By way of explaining his point that President Kennedy had been "used," Rousselot asserted that President Roosevelt had been told by the FBI during World War II that he had Communists in his government.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

THE DAILY ENTERPRISE

RIVERSIDE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BSAKE

Date: 2-22-64

Edition: CITY

Author:

Editor: HOWARD H. HAYS JR,

JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY

Character: '

Classification:

Submitting Office:

ACCORDING to Rousselot, Roosevelt said: "I know, but I'm using them."

Rousselot went on to say that persons thinking they can use Communists are mistaken.

When asked, following the organization and its goals. talk, what the membership He also asserted that 5 per count of the society is, Rous-cent of the state's memberselot said, "We don't release ship in the society is in Rivthe total number."

However, he said, a State Senate Committee had investigated the organization and estimated its strength at 6,000 to 7,000, within California, in 1961.

"IN 1962, it doubled and in curtain." 1963 it tripled so you can make your own estimates," Rousselot said.

Asked if this meant that the Rousselot. state membership is around

he said wouldn't be far off."

He had noted in his speech that the growth in membership had come through better? public understanding of the

erside County.

DURING Rousselot's talk, a banner bearing the inscription, "The John Birch Society is a Communist Front Organization," was unfurled from above the backstage

Apparently the work of a student prankster, the unfurling startled the audience and

Rousselot then challenged 42,000 - the arithmetic prod-the unidentified persons reuct of 7,000 doubled, then sponsible for the banner to step forward and tell him why they made the assertion.

The backstage area had been blocked off by student guards. However, the prankster unfurling the banner had apparently hidden there and made good his escape without detection.

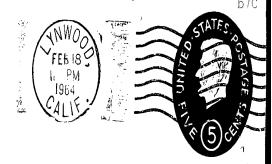
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIT IS UNCLASSIFIED
MATE Some BY SMILLSOMM

100-5901-849 100-5901-849

Lynwood, Calip Jeb. 18, 1964 Federal Building, Long Beach Dear Sus: I was shorked to read in the papers, those visitions statements made about John F. Kennedy in the Birchite publication, as I had heard the same remarks made by a private citizen on the weeks before. If he had this knowledge professor was not stating his personal views but that The public has a right to know whether these statements are true or false, Treedom of the gress is our right, but when it allows unfounded and faith and trust in their government, I call it sedition. It is a Communist I asked this man where he got his knowledge and he said he was taking lessons. I asked him if he was ashamed of his source of information and he reluctantly said Open Bible Foundation "also called Tringdom Fellowship" located on Flower. Street in Bellflower, I couldn't find either listed in the telephone book so

I don't have

Synwood, Calif.



Jederal Bureau of Investigation Jederal Building Jong Beach, Calip. 1340 West Sixth Street Los Angeles, California, 90017

March 2, 1964

Lynwood, California

Dear

Thank you for your letter of recent date addressed to our office in Long Beach, California.

While I sincerely appreciate the interest which prompted your inquiry, I must advise you that by order of the Attorney General information in the files of this Bureau is confidential and available for official use only.

I am sure you will understand the reason for this rule. No inference, of course, should be drawn that we do, or do not, have information regarding the subject of your inquiry.

Very truly yours,

W. G. SIMON Special Agent in Charge

- Addressee Los Angeles (100-59001)

RJS: mak

(2)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5-8-96 BY 5P4-BTA OD

SEARCHED _ SERIALIZED H. K. BOWERS, JR. 4140 Harnett Street El Monte, California

b6 b7C



Jederal Bureau of Investigates 28/ Colorado

> Hasadera Calif.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

SAC, LOS ANGELES (157-9)

DATE: 6/23/64

AGENT

Writer

RECEIVED

6/11/64

FROM

SA

ACTIVITY

SUBIECT!

SOURCE

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY (ANP)

RACIAL MATTERS



LOCATION

who has furnished reliable Ave., Redondo

information Beach, 6/5/64. and whose

identity should be concealed.

Informant furnished a typewritten report which has been Xeroxed and is attached:

ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could add nothing further.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

CC:

157-656
157-503
157-654
100-59001 (JOHN-BIRCH SÓCIETY)

157-699 157-745

RHC:LAL

Read by

INDEX:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
-HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 5-8-96 BY SPY-BJAPPM

SERIALIZED . FILED

JUN 2 3 1964

FBI - LOS ANGELES

b6 b70

Case#57076 File 1.11

6	 5	-	6	4

At about 5:00pm, this date. I received a call from that there would be a small meeting at the home of
did not know the address so I had to meet him at his
home and follow him to lives at
Redondo Beach. His telephone number is The
following people attended:
When I met at his home, he let me read the latest issue of
a shot gun newspaper that he receives. He indicated that he would
like to buy a machine gun to have at his house so he could protect
himself when the "Nigger revolution starts." He brought out his
Army issue M-1 Carbine to show me. He keeps a 30 round clip loaded
in it at all time.
I make a market this was the man T and her T ded and thee the man the
asked me if I liked the gun. I told him I did and that it was the type I used when I was in the service said he has made a "real good contact." He said the M-1 usually sells for \$75.00 new. He said
road contact " We said the Mal vensily solls for \$75.00 new We said
he has made a contact with a "real right winger" who has a large
supply of M-l Carbines that he is selling to "right wingers" for
\$50.00 new. states you have to talk with this subject first
and apparently prove you are a "right winger." This subject is
of Shaw's Sporting Goods(Little League Headquarters)
4727 W. Rosecrans. Hawthorns. has a stack of his business cards
and gave me one. STATES TO TELL THAT" SENTYOU."
Inapartment I found the walls covered with Nazi Flags and
pictures of German Troopers, Hitlers pictures, etcsaid he
lives there with two other fellows who belong to the Birch Society
in Torrance. said that they have gatherings of El Camino students and discuss politics. has a black eye that re-
sulted from one of these discussions.
ANTONE VIAM ANT ANTONE MENANDAMINA
The main topic of conversation was how the group was going to let
know what a "poor leader" was. All present agreed
that is a phoney and is holding the Western Division back
from becoming "big." talked about the need for a strong lead-
er and gave me the impression that he was seeking the position. Sam
said that the reason Forbes was keeping whereabouts so
quite is that he has to get to him first to tell what a good job he
has been doing before anyone else tells him.
usually believes the first person who talks to him. Forbes is now working in a service station, 3:30pm to mid night. Everyone was un-
happy with Forbes.

THE REPORT OF THE PROPERTY OF

1340 West Sixth Street Los Angeles, California 90017 March 5, 1964

Dea					<u> </u>
El	Mon	te,	Cal	ifor	nia
				11/2	

Thank you for your letter of recent date.

While I would like to be of assistance to you, I must advise that the jurisdiction and responsibilities of the FBI do not extend to furnishing evaluations or comments concerning the character or integrity of any individual, organization or publication.

I am sure you will understand my position in this regard and will not infer that we do or do not have in our files the information you have requested.

Very truly yours,

W. G. SIMON
Special Agent in Charge

1 - Addressee (1) - Los Angel es (100-59001) RJS:ba (2) A

SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5-8-96 BY 3P4-BSA/5"

100-59001-8501

TUESDAY, MARCH 3, 1964

-Page B-1

BIRCH USE HIT

Must Rent School Hall, Board Says

The Long Beach school board is obligated to rent Millikan High School auditorium to the John Birch Society, Vice President M. A. Duncan said Monday.

> Commenting on two telegrams critical of the rental, Duncan said so long as the group abides by the law, the board cannot refuse to rent the auditorium when it isn't in use for school purposes.

The society has reserved the auditorium for a speech Wednesday at 8 p.m. by Bryton Barron. His topic: "The State Department — Mistakes or Treason?"

Two telegrams protested.

-A wire signed by Peggy Schwab said: "Strongly protest granting use of Millikan auditorium to John Birch Society which teaches subversion of democratic principles."

-Mr. and Mrs. James D. Armstrong wired: "Wish to protest the rental of ... school auditorium to the John Birch Society because we feel they subvert the democratic form of government."

Neither telegram gave the sender's address.

BARRON IS BILLED by the Birch Society as "a Rhodes scholar and noted lecturer,' who "served in the State Department under seven successive secretaries of state."

In an advertisement, the society claimed Barron will document charges of "gross incompetency and venal disloyalty in our State Department."

Duncan pointed out that the rental application signed by Jerry E. Cratty of 2527 Elm Ave., local representative of the Birch Society, includes a pledge the auditorium won't be used for subversive purposes. He said the Birch Society is meeting all requirements of the school district, and is paying \$180 for use of the hall.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

Dudependent-Press-Jelegram, Long Beach, Calif.

Date: March 3, 1964

Edition: Morning
Author:
Editor: Malcolm Efleg
Title: Exec. Editor

Character: 15 - C

Classification:

Submitting Office

SEARCHED 1964

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5-8-96 BY SPY-BSA/OM

Covina, California

Federal Bureau of Investigation U.S. Department of Justice 281 East Colorado Blvd. Pasadena, California

Gentlemen;

I would like the aid and assistance of your organization, to obtain any material on the Communist Movement, here in the United States. My intrest in this matter stems from a definate awareness of the Communist foothold here in our great country. I wanted to send for some of their literature, however I didn't because, I do not wish to be identified in any way with their organization, or to place my name or that of my family ,on their mailing lists.

Recently a small group here in my neighborhood became interested in doing some investigation on the John Birch Society. We held a meeting, and invited a section leader from their organization to speak. It was very interesting, and after reading their literature I feel the need to uphold the fight against Communisum. I cannot speak for the others in attendance, however I personally feel the Birch Society, is to extreme, but their goal of fighting Communisum is very sound.

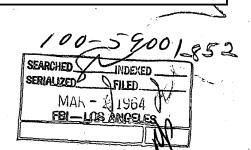
I obtained and read a copy of J. Edgar Hoover's, "Matters of Deceit", and found it very informative. I wish to study further however, if I am better informed, I might reach a friend, relative, or neighbor, and in my small way help the fight against Communisum.

Iwould especially be interested in knowing what groups are in operation here in my area. Any information or literature you can send me, I would more than appreciate.

Respectfully,

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BSA/JM

rec'd #3/5/64/



Covina, California





Federal Bureau of Investigation
U.S. Justice Department
281 East Colorado Blvd.
Pasadena, California

1340 West Sixth Street Los Angeles, California 90017 March 6, 1964

> .b6 .b70

	Vo.C.
	are in doct
Covina, Californ	/\dag{\chi}
Dear	

Thank you for your letter of recent date. I am forwarding you some literature which I trust will be of interest to you.

While I sincerely appreciate the interest which prompted your inquiry, I must advise you that by order of the Attorney General, information in the files of this Bureau is confidential and available for official use only.

Very truly yours,

W

W. G. SIMON Special Agent in Charge

1-Addressee 1-Los Angeles (100-59001) RJS/dhw (2)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HÉREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-96 BY 594-BJALOT

100-89001-852 H

Reversido, Calif.

Tedral Bureau of Investigation

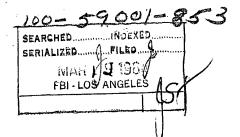
In regards to our conversation of this date, lacknowledge completely your statement that your department
does not solicit any invising ation of any mature, by a private US.
cityers of the John Birch Lociety or any other organization
you may not be apprehensive of my motives I would like
to state that primarily, I contacted you because I am interested
in the John Birch Lociety because it seems to be highly antiCommiss. I was sorry to beause it seems to be highly antiCommiss. I was sorry to be from you that the 7BB being
purely an envisigative branch of our Sout. was not able to
comment on it. However I would to go on record as stating to your
Dept the foregoing.

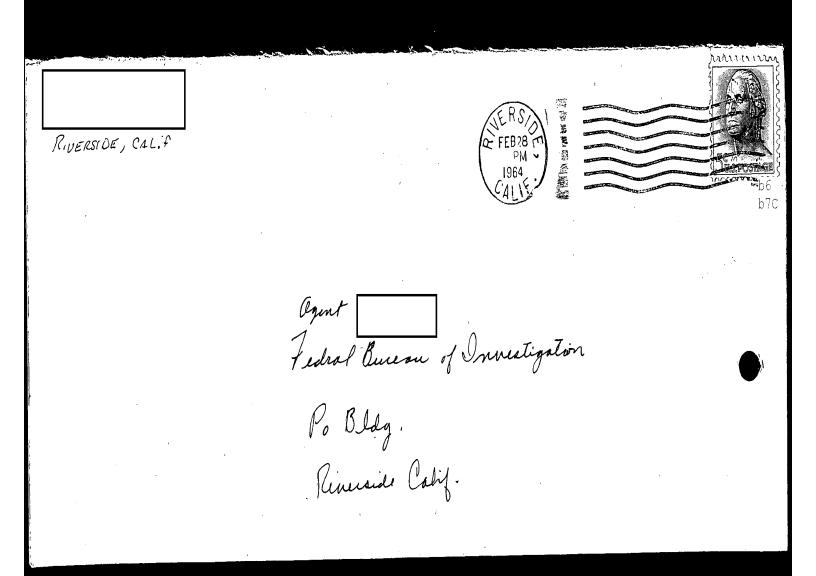
- 1. My primary allegionce is to the U.S. Sout.
- 2. That the only reason I would join the John Buch Society would be to further the course of american Palriotism.
- 3. I fat any time I thought there was any thing Un-Omerican about it or any one in it I would Report it to the FBI at more
- the FBI. at once. The John Buil South -A Should at any time (it's be placed on a subversion list by our Sout. I would leave and dis associate my self from the organization at once.

you have so gracionly given me and would like the further state that if you are an example of the other men in your Dept it confirms the high esteemed have always held for the 700.

Sercerly uner,

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-96 BY 514-85A/57





UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

٦	Г	ſ)

SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-59001)

DATE: 3/12/64

b6

FROM

SA STANLEY H. FUEHRER

SUBJECT:

JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY RIVERSIDE, CALIFORNIA

The same of the sa
f
On 2/27/64,
Riverside, California, employed as a surveyor
for Riverside County, was contacted at his request and
stated he wished to furnish the following information
voluntarily for the information of the FBI. He said
he was aware that the FBI was not investigating the
John Birch Society and made no comment concerning it.
He said he wished to give this information as a matter
of record for the FBI.
advised that he was taken to a John
Rirch Society meeting by
Birch Society meeting by a Riverside attorney and the meeting was held in the Mome of a man named
who lives on Riverside. He said he knew
no one at the meeting except who is the
court clerk for Riverside Superior Court Judge JOHN
NERLETT. He said he was introduced to a student named
and a who lives on .
He said there were twestve people in all in attendance.
de designation de la company d
advised the group was shown a Birch indoctrination film which was a speech by ROBERT WELCH
and the film had no titles or credits. He said an
organizer also spoke saying that the Communist Party (CP)
USA, has an aim to assassinate Supreme Court Justice
WARREN and throw the blame on the Birch Society. He said
the aims of the Birch Society were to fight the CPbut
nothing specific was said. He added they also highly
endorsed the FBI.
advised he is just trying to assess this
group and, at this time, he sees nothing unpatriotic in it,
and he does not know if he would go to another meeting
because he "didn't like the atmosphere at the meeting".
On 3/2/64, the attached letter was received from
on 3/2/07; the attacked reverse was received from

SHF:ba
(1) for

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5-8-96 BY SPY-BORDON

SEARCHED PINDEXED SERVICES OF THE SERVICES ANCE SERVICES A

		•			•
OFFICE	MEMORAND	UM UNIT	PED STATES	GOVERNMENT	
TO: SA	c, los angeles (10	5-5724)	DATE:	2/17/64	
FROM: SA	HENRY F. ALSTON	. ((i.e.)	ļ
SUBJECT: NA	TIONAL STATES RIGH	TS PARTY (N	ISRP)	4	}
	5-C	;	,		
		•			
SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION	_
	Going away party for	1/12/64	Writer]
who has furnished			emer.		
reliable	NSRP, 1/2/64.	_		** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** **	
information		c			
in the past and whose		,		t	
identity	•			i i	
should be concealed.		. **		est.	
In	nformant furnished	the followi	ng inform	ation:	
		"Santa Ana 1/12/64	, Califor	nia	•
	n January 2, 1964 National State arden Grove, Calif	s Rights Pa	contacted rty (NSRF		
	mingham (REGISTERE TIONAL STATES RIGH				*
					•
100=63428 [157-711 { 157-571 { 157-157	JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY WESLEY SWIFT) COL. WILLIAM GALE) CALIFORNIA RANGERS NOI)]		CHED MODED FILED FOR FEB 17 1964	254
HFA:LAL	Pood he			FBI - LOS ANGELES	ゴ

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

DATE 5-8-96 BY SPY-BSAGM

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

LA 105-5724

then proceeded to the home of
in Anaheim, California to attend an informal
'going away' party for
"Those present were:
for Chapter 845
of the John Birch Society. The branch
disbanded in November of 1963).
(attended most meetings of branch
845 but never a member. He is
unemployed at present).
and also
<u>rormer members of Branch 645.</u>)
and(she is employed at
Hughes Aircraft in Fullerton as
secretary to one of the executives.
She was also member of Branch 845.)
librarian the comme to the comment of the comment o
"During the course of the evening mentioned
that she and her son had been in atten-
dance in some regularity of the Weslie Swift group in Los Angeles
MURGITE GUITAM has a shumb in the Tes Angeles and
"WESLIE SWIFT has a church in the Los Angeles area at which he holds meetings on Thursday and Sunday. The meetings
at which he holds meetings on Thursday and Sunday. The meetings are of a religious nature. has advised in the past
SWIFT is a close friend of Col. JAMES GALE, head of 'the Cali-
fornia Rangers' which is a group organized to take over in the
event of hostilities between Russia and the United States.
SWIFT, according to is not a member of the NSRP but
is sympathetic to it's aims and purposes. said that
GALE attends most of the meetings held by SWIFT.
damb doction men of the meetings herd by built.
commented to that a new Klu Klux Klan
organization is currently being formed within the SWIFT group in
the Los Angeles area.

LA 105-5724

ullet	
b	
"Also during the course of the evening [7C
commented thatis a leader of a 'Ranger type group'	
in Costa Mesa areamentioned	
a major in the National Guard who in charge of the Armory	
in Orange California. said had informed him that the National Guard had various secret ammunition	•
dumps located throughout Orange County which could be used in	
the event of a National Emergency. He said had mentioned	
he had requestioned as many arms as he possibly get.	
said in response to a question he had asked about his	
loyalty to the American Armed forces in the event of a United	
Nations take over, said he would stand it as long as	
possible and then leave taking as many of his men with him as	
would followalso commented thatfeels that	
minority races, particularly Negroes are not dependable and	
he does whatever he can to keep them from being accepted by the National Guard.	
commented that we, meaning the NSRP, in	
order to solve the Jewish as well as the colored problem, would	
have to eliminate 40% of the population in the United States.	
Han the ground Commented that the 196-22-4-4	
"In this regard, commented that the 'Muslims' have a training area in the Lancaster Vicinity.	2
have a training area in the handabler vicinity.	
"En route back to his residence, advised	
that he had received a letter from Information	
Director of the NSRP, that he, would take over as	
editor of 'the Thunderbolt' upon his arrival in Birmingham."	
AGINTAN	
ACTION:	
Source was thoroughly interviewed concerning the	*2 **
above and could add nothing further.	
w.	٠
All necessary action in connection with this memo	
has been taken by the writer.	
TNDEY.	
INDEX: KU KLUX KLANI	
"THE THUNDERBOLT".	
***** *******************************	

) i i

);....);....

OFFICE

M E M O R A N D U M UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO:

SAC. LOS ANGELES (105-5724)

DATE:

2/17/64

FROM:

SA HENRY F. ALSTON

SUBJECT:

NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY (NSRP)

IS-C

AGENT SOURCE ACTIVITY RECEIVED LOCATION Contact with 1/17/64 Writer 1/15/64. who has furnished reliable information in the past and whose identity should be concealed.

Informant furnished the following information:

"1/17/64 Santa Ana, California "On 1/15/64 contacted Corona, California. residence, is State Director of the National States Rights Party (NSRP) in California. CC: 1 - Birmingham (REGISTERED) (NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY) PCI) 157-467 100-59001 (JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY 157-571 -157-157 CALIFORNIA RANGERS -157-711 FEB 17 190 HFA: LAL Read by ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BSA/m

LA 105-5724

his wife and four children ranging in ages from 7 years old down, were at the house.
Director he plans to have small meetings of NSRP members, similar to the meetings held by the John Birch Society. He said he would like to do away with the former policy of not letting one member know who the others are.
"He mentioned the name of (phonetic) who he said is now coordinator for the NSRP in San Diego, and mentioned there were 8 or 10 people in the San Diego area who are interested in the NSRP. He said he plans to attend a meeting set up by in the near future. He mentioned the name of two women who are NSRP members in Orange County, Garden Grove, and Santa Ana Heights, California.
commented that there are over a 1000 people on the NSRP mailing list in California but that all are members.
said Col. BILL GALE and his California Rangers hold training maneuvers in the Lancaster, Calif. area. He said he understands GALE is a former officer who was trapped in the Phillipines during the Japanese occupation and lead guerilla resistance against the Japanese.
also mentioned that WESLIE SWIFT, head of a church group in Los Angeles which meets at a women's club house in Los Angeles, has claimed he made a tape in 1960 in which he predicted KENNEDY would win the presidential election and whould be assassinated in Nov. 1963 said that the plan for the assassination of President KENNEDY and then Vice President JOHNSON failed because Governor DONNELLY insisted upon riding with President KENNEDY instead of following in another car as is customary said had President KENNEDY and JOHNSON both been in the same car, both would have been killed. In that event, would have become President. During the confusion, Cuba would have launched an attack against the U.S., the U.S. would have retaliated and Russia would have come to Cuba's

LA 105-5724

aid. The U.N. would then have stepped in, calling for dis- rmament on both sides and the U.N. would then take over the .S.
said the assassination of President JOHNSON t this time would not have the effects as listed above beause he has had time to plan for such an event and the country ould not be without leadership should he be assassinated.
he Swift group. to attend future meetings of
CTION:
Informant was thoroughly interviewed concerning the bove and could add nothing further.
All necessary action in connection with this memo as been taken by the writer.
INDEX:

OFFICE MEMORANDUM *** UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO:			
-----	--	--	--

SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-33973) DATE: 2/18/64

FROM:

SA

SUBJEC:

FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH

OF LOS ANGELES

IS-C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
	Lecture Sponsored by Single Adults Group 1/31/64.	2/4/64	Writer	(WK)

Informant furnished the following written report:

	1 - New Yor 100-8	4994 (GUS HALL)
	cc:	
	100-46782 100-47307 100-47508	(FRONTIER MAGAZINE)
	100-28838 100-48136 100-60366	. 1
	100-59001 100-4486	JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY)
A STATE OF THE STA	100-29162 62-1664	(GUS HALL) (HOUSE COMMITTEE ON UN- AMERICAN ACTIVITIES)

100-	5 9001		856
	CHED -		
SERI	ALIZED	LFI	LED/7/
	February	18,	1964
FBI		LOS	ANGELLA

JCO/mtn (13)

Read by

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE S-8-96 BY SPY-BJA SM LA 100-33973

"Feb. 1 - 64

"Date:

Jan. 31, 1964

"Place:

First Unitarian Church, 2936 W. Eighth St.

"Time:

8 P.M. - 10 P.M.

"Feature:

Lecture

"Speaker:

PHIL KERBY, editor of Frontier Magazine

"Topic:

The State of the Union - 'What the President

Did Not Say.

"Sponsor:

Single Adults Group

"Attendance:

About 75, among those present were:

"TOM GRAHAM, President ANNE TANNER, Chairman Mrs. W. H. SHELDON

CAROL WESTON PHILIP JOHNSON

"PHIL KERBY, remarked, 'there is so much fear and hate, in this country between the left wing and the right wing groups, it is a political sickness, in what this country is saying.'

"No left wing extremist in this country says or does anything, but the right wing group, are the source of this political hatred.

"The head of a right wing group accussed Pres. EISENHOWER and MILTON EISENHOWER, and DULLES of being communists.

LA 100-33973 "This man and a group like him distributed hand bills in Dallas, Texas, stating Pres. KENNEDY should be wanted for treason. "This hatred from the extreme Right Wing, is the cause of violence. "It was no worse to kill J.F. KENNEDY, than to kill MEDGAR EVERS and the four children who were bombed. "They lived in an atmosphere of violence. If we contribute hate we contributed to the deaths of malevolence and the right wing contributed to these deaths too. "The state and city police raided the offices of the Southern Conference Educational Fund in New Orleans Oct. 4-63, and took all their files, which were turned over to Sen. EASTMAN, they were then sent to Woodville, Mass. This was instigated by the H.U.A.C. using their power to frustrate the Negro people in this country. "Investigating committees used paid informers. "The JOHN BIRCH Society, were invited to a meeting but stated, they only wanted to attend meetings when they were not expected. "It is none of the Governments business unless laws are violated, what the opinions are of private citizens. "The Government has no right to Political Blackmail. The Hollywood Black list is an example - a smear campaign. "Institutional factors and bureaucratic controlling failure are not political ideology. "Hundreds of people were laid off by Studebaker and the workers had no voice in the matter - perhaps the company was losing money, who knows?'

IA 100-33973

"Another factor is the struggle between U.S.S.R. and the U.S.

"The manipulated influence of military and industrial.

"Re examine the policy towards Cuba, and Red China, and Vietnam, in the interests of the United States.

"Re-examine what this country is doing in these countries.

"Right wing groups are listed as subversive. It is a mistake in allowing the H.U.A.C. to go on.

"The liberal left was controlling this country, when ROOSEVELT was President.

"The U.S. Government has 25,000 professional investigators. Many thousands earn their living investigating other people.

"The F.B.I. supports the communist party. There are more paid informers in the communist party than there are communists.

"They attend meetings and listen to DOROTHY HEALEY and GUS HALL. Then, after a while they think the communist party is right, and before long they are communists.

"Anyone attending these meetings, probably have their pictures, on the police files and hidden cameras.

"Everything is bugged, probably this room is bugged by electronic eaves dropping equipment.

"This is commercial espionage.

"We are in a politically unhealthy state right now.

IA 100-33973

"Foreign problems are big enough without being distorted.

"This country has to make the most relistic judgement, in order to survive, and we have a long way to go.

"The left wing says that LEE OSWALD, who assassinated President KENNEDY, was an F.B.I. informer, and the right wing say that he was a communist.

"I am, a little left wing cog in a biq wheel.

"We have a big problem here on segregation, why don't the parents and the schools teach the children, the basic principles on which this country was founded?"

ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed and could add nothing further to the above.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

то :	SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-55455) DATE: 2/20/64
FROM:	SA k
subject:	MORANDA SMITH SECTION WATTS CLUB -
	SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA DISTRICT COMMUNIST PARTY (SCDCP) IS-C
SOURCE	ACTIVITY RECEIVED AGENT LOCATION
	Watts 2/13/64 Writer
	Club,
	MSS, SCDCP,
•	Meeting
	2/4/64.
	Informant furnished the following typewritten report
which has	been Xeroxed and is attached: ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
·	HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
ACTION:	DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BJA/pm
nothing f	Informant was thoroughly interviewed and could add urther to the above. All necessary action in connection
	memo has been taken by the writer.
	INDEX
	AND A PART
	CHURCH AND COMMUNITY ACTION COMMITTEE
•	
cc:	
100 20515	(97)
100 - 32515	
100-48290	7 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
100-61416	(CLIC) 100-59001 (JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY
97-16 100-4486	(PEOPLES WORLD) (SI) (SI)
100-26984	(SI) 100 -59001 -857
-	

WNH/mtn (13)

Read by

100-59001. SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED FILED A FEB 20 1254 FBI - LOS ANGELE

Subject; Attending meeting of the WATTS CLUB . Communist Party .

Moranda Smith Section at home of

So. Wilmington Ave. Los Angeles, California. Túesday
Night, February 4. 1964. Time 8. 45 P. M.

February 9. 1964.

Referring to the above subject.
Tuesday Night, February 4. 1964 the WATTS CLUB, Communist Party,
Moranda Smith Section met at the home of
So. Wilmington Ave. Los Angeles, California. This meeting was
called to order at 8. 45 P. M. and was chaired by
First called on the Agenda was
Director for his report. He stated " No Report " but would collect
for the coming Issue of the magazine "Political Affairs"
Next on the Agenda was the collection of money for CLIC and for
the " People's World " Fund Drive. For CLIC the Club has on hand the
amount of \$37355 \$37.15. For the PW they have \$20.00.
Tickets were then sold for the PW Affair on January 16. 1964 to
be held at Park Manor. These tickets sold \$1.00 each. Seven tickets
were sold and paid for at this meeting. Tickets for the CLIC Affair
to be held at Roger Young Auditorium on March 6. 1964. were also
sold and seven of these likewise. These are \$2.00 each.
then told the Comrades that he was going to
say something some of them might not like. He informed them that
he thought they were getting lax and were forgetting their duty to
the PARTY. He then told them that three Members of the WATTS CLUB were
on the Church and Community Action Committee and that none of them with
attended the last meeting. Surely one of them could have gone, he stated
He then told them that this was serious and that he thought and knew

they were letting private business of their own keep them from these meetings. He then told them that he gets one night a week off and two of these nights are taken up each month by PARTY CLUB meetings. He then stated the other two nights are quite often taken up by other Party meetings.

That he has to sacrifice these nights for the Party's Cause and he thought it was time some of the other members made sacrifices also. This was agreed on by Dorothy Healey (TOP COMMUNIST) and who stated that in the near future she is stepping down from the top, into - another Party Division and would concentrate on YOUTH. That the Party is now getting many young Recruits and Dorothy felt she could do them more good, by working in a Youth Program. When this will take place is unknown, as she did not state.

then agreed with on his statement about this
Committee he is on , but did not attend. He stated that he did not
want anything to do with Preachers and Churches as he does not like
either. And therefore he would not waste his time on this Committee.
another on this Committee then stated that if she was
given a weeks notice as to when the meetings were instead of the last
minute as the Party has been notifying her, she would arrange her work
to go. But does not notify her until the same night, she
said. who attended one of these meetings could not
make the last one, as it was early and she does not get off work until
7.30 P. M.
then stated that he didn't know who put him on this Committee, as
most of the Party people know how he feels.
then collected Dues from the Members and stated that
in the Club Treasury, they have \$8.70 on hand.

Next o if the agenda was a short report by borothy meater on her -
Sp eech before the Students in College at Santa Barbara, and she stated
she had a good turn-out. That the John Birchers were present and two
sat in the front row with tape recorders wanting to tape her speech.
This made the Dean of the College angry, and he forbid them to tape
any part of the program.
She stated the Students were orderly and asked her mony questions
on Communism. She then stated that on the Campus at UCLA their is
a MARXIST CLUB " and another Student Marxist Club is right off the
Campus.
She also mentioned another group starting in
Church at 84th and McKinley which meets Sunday Afternoons at 2.00 P.
M. and is making a study of Negro History.
then took over the Educational and opened it into a
round table conference as this world is changing so fast. He stated
that he liked President Johnson better then he did Kennedy That Johnson
is more mature and has a better understanding of the Negro Situation,
and also was trying to something about poverty.
Dorothy then stated that while a serious rift is on between Russia
and Red China ideologically, this will not effect the Drive for world
Communism.
Those present at this meeting were the following persons.
DOROTHY HEALEY,
The next meeting will be held
at the home of

T) :	SAC, LOS	ANGELES (100-5	5455) DATE:	2/20/61	. ‡
FF	ROM:	SA	en authern in		. /	
SU	BJECT:	WATTS CL		MD 7 4 M		
			CALIFORNIA DIS T PARTY (SCDCP)	TRICT		
<u>s</u>	URCE		ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
			Watts Club, MSS, SCDCP, Meeting 2/4/64.	2/13/64	Writer	(WR)
10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	00-32515 00-32514 00-56566 00-48290 00-61416 00-4486 00-26984 00-269847 NH/mtn	(POLITI (CLIC) (PEOPLE (DOROTH	CAL AFFAIRS) S WORLD) Y HEALEY) (SI) TRCH SOCIETY)	100- 59 6 SEARCHED SERIALIZED	INDEXEI	58 -hu

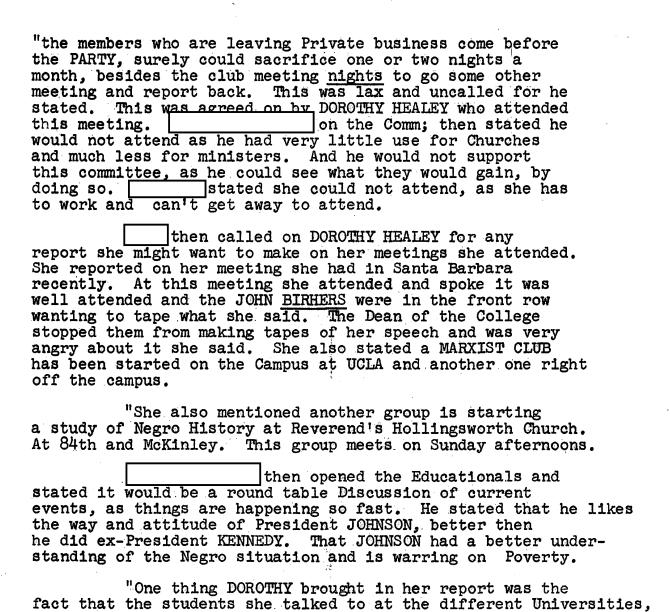
OFFICE MEMORANDUM *** UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-86 BY SPY-BJA/M

"Subject; Attending meeting of the WATTS CLUB, Communist Party MORANDA SMITH Section at home of Los Angeles, California. Tuesday night, Feb. 4, 1964. Time 8:45 P.M.
"February 7, 1964
"Referring to the above subject.
"Tuesday night, February 4, 1964 the WATTS CLUB. Communist Party met at the home of Los Angeles, California. WATTS CLUB is in the MORANDA SMITH Section. This meeting was called to order at 8:45 P.M. and was chaired by Club Chairman.
"First called on the Agenda was who collected for the coming Issues of the magazine 'POLITICAL AFFAIRS'. He had no report.
"Next on the Agenda was the collection of money for CLIC, and People's World. The Club has a quota, self imposed of \$50.00 for CLIC. It to date has the amount of \$37.15. In the fund for the People's World we now have \$20.00.
and one pushing the Fund Drive for CLIC urged all that could to purchase tickets and go the event at ROGER YOUNG Auditorium on March 6, 1964. Tickets are being sold for this event through
then called attention to the fact that the PW affair is February 16, 1964 and sold 7 tickets for \$1.00 each at the club meeting.
chairman then criticized the three Club members on the Section Church and Community Action Comm. for not attending the meeting. He stated that surely some of

b6 b7C

LA 100-55455



"et	C. W	iere	anxid	ous to	hear	from	a real	L Comm	unist	and w	ære
aga	nist	the	righ	it wir	gers	trying	g to ma	ke tr	ouble.	To	
kno	W Cc	mmun	ism I	OROTH	IY tol	d then	n one w	rould	have t	o stu	ıdy
if'	from	all	angl	les, E	Conom	ic, ar	nd othe	rwise	. Tho	se pr	esent
at	this	mee	ting	were	the f	ollowi	ing per	esons.		_	

DOROTHY HEALEY	

The next meeting will be held at the home of

ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed and could add nothing further to the above.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY ACTION COMMITTEE

united states government Memorandum

то :	SAC TO	s angeles (100-50	603)	DATE:	2/27/64	b7
FROM	SÃ	- ANGELLIO (
SUBJECT:	SOUTHER	D. SECTION N CALIFORNI ST PARTY (S		RICT		0	
SOURCE		ACTIVITY	REC	EIVED	AGENT	LOCATI	<u>on</u>
		Meeting of JOE HILL Club 1/22/64.	2/1	9/64	Writer	(wr	,
which has		nt furnishe roxed and i			ng typew	ritten r	eport
ACTION:							

Informant was thoroughly interviewed and could add nothing further to the above.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer. CORRECTION CONTAINED

	INDEX		HEREIN IS UN	CLASSIFIED		
			DATE 5-8-40	BY 504-6	154/sm	
cc:						
100-21141 100-4359 100-55789 100-14370			97-1 100-5 100-5 100-3	9007 (COM) 9001 (JOHN	PLES WORLD INFIL, CDC N BIRCH SO)
100-23755 100-34462	(PAMPHLETS	& PUBLICAT	Ions) ioo-6			
100-19757 100-34642	(DAWSON) (SI)				<i>d</i> -
100-24842 100-17219					9001-85	9
FLB/mtn (17)				SERIALIZED Z	INDEXED FILED 12/2	
	Read by			FBI - LOS	ANGELES	

Los Angeles, California. 266 January, 1964. On Wednesday, 22 January, 1964, at 8 p.m. at 967 East Edgeware Road, L.A. was held a meeting of the Joe Hill club. and arrived at about 7.50 p.m. and were already there, also was in other part of house but shortly after joined the group. laid out literature for display and sale. (club treasurer) collected dues and sustainers (communist: party). arrived and soon after came About 8 p.m. said he had spoken (not sure if by telephone) with Admiral (Dawson) and Admiral said he would be at meeting and that Admiral about meeting. had spoken to and Admiral Dawson, two recently joined members of the Joe Hill club, who have consistently missed club meetings.). in place of who now works Wednesday nights. called the meeting to order. reported on P.W. (People's World). In effect. The Joe hill club had done next to nothing for the P.W. in the recent sub drive (drive for new subscriptions: a dollar subs, other clubs had done She had got 2 subs and a dollar subs, much better. The Echo Park club had obtained 22 subs. | tone of voice and attitude indicated she had little confidence in efforts of club). also announced the opening of a new jumble store (benefit P.W.) on Pico, and asked group to bring to next meeting any spare material, books, etc. for the store. announced the agenda. Democratic clubs (their role in coming elections, Announcements, Good and Welfare. etc. There was discussion on the Democratic convention to be held at Long Beach. points brought up, the illness of Senator Engels, the difficulties it presents to the Democratic election chances. mentioned, as at last meeting, it would be good to have Beamish to debate with a speaker from the Republican club (or Republican Youth). it would give Beamish a chance to cut the Republican speaker to pieces. spoke on the need to fight the propaganda of the extreme Right and of the assassination of the President against the progressive movement. The efforts of the Birch Society, with full page ads incensing the people and_breeding hatred. had brought a large number of, - "Kennedy Memorial For Internal Peace " (copy enclosed) and said it was against the hatred been stirred in the Nation, asked group to take what number of them (Memorials) for distribution.



Los Angeles, California. 26 January, 1964.

b6 b70

Some of the members took took twenty.	leaflets.			
had and sold tic of the P.W. (ticket en	ckets for the c nclosed).	oming 26th Ann	iversary Cele	b ration
P.W. subscription termina (owing to his physical confered a heart attack if they would renew their	and haemorrhag	of papers) but had recent op	was unable neration and d	ow uring it
took the number care to call on some of took the number of the enthusiasm was shown. read some of the address to call the call of the cal	hem. esses and asked on.			
Gibson took two of the sl	ips,			
2. "	. 26. IO 23 63	. (date of te	rmination of	sub).
	L.A. 26. IO 2	7 63.		
said he would	go call on the	m with		
said they were long	g lapses and mi	ght prove be r	eluctant to r	enew.
The meeting terminated sho	ortly after ten	p.m.		
someone suggested we (clumight (off work F: Suggestion made half series	riday nights) ously. No decis	d every 4th me so she could c ion made on it	eting on a Fr hair a meetin	
There were seven persons of men. I woman.	present at meet	ing.		
seemed p	reoccupied and	said he had the	e gas turned	off at
his home. Heecame home and	u the gas had b	een turned oii		
The next meeting.				
Wednesday. 12 February.	1964. same plac	e and time.		
a li:	ft home and the	two agreed to	meet followi	ng
Wednesday (29 January)	at 7.30 and cal	l on the P.W.	lapses.	

b	6	
b	7	C
b	7	D

OFFIC	E MEMORANDUM *** UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT
TO:	SAC, LOS ANGELES (105-5724) DATE: 3/3/64
FROM:	SA
SUBJECT:	NATIONAL STATES! RIGHTS PARTY RACIAL MATTERS
SOURCE	ACTIVITY RECEIVED AGENT LOCATION
	Information 2/19/64 Writer Concerning
n j	- CONSCINING
	Informant furnished the following written report:
1 - Birmi 105	ngham - REGISTERED - (NATIONAL STATES' RIGHTS PARTY) -
cc:	2 - San Diego - REGISTERED
157-467	100- 100-
100-59001 62-5101 157-711	(JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY) (MINUTEMEN) (DR. WESLEY SWIFT)
157-571	(COL. WILLIAM GALE) (CHRISTIAN DEFENSE LEAGUE)
157-801 157-157	(CALIFORNIA RANGERS)
157-9	SEARCHED INDEXED
PPH/mtn (13)	SERIALIZED 72 FILED March 3, 1964 FBI - LOS ANGELES
~ -	Read by
	ALL BUTARDERS TARE AGREEMENT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE <u>5-8-96</u> BY <u>Spy-BSA/JP</u>

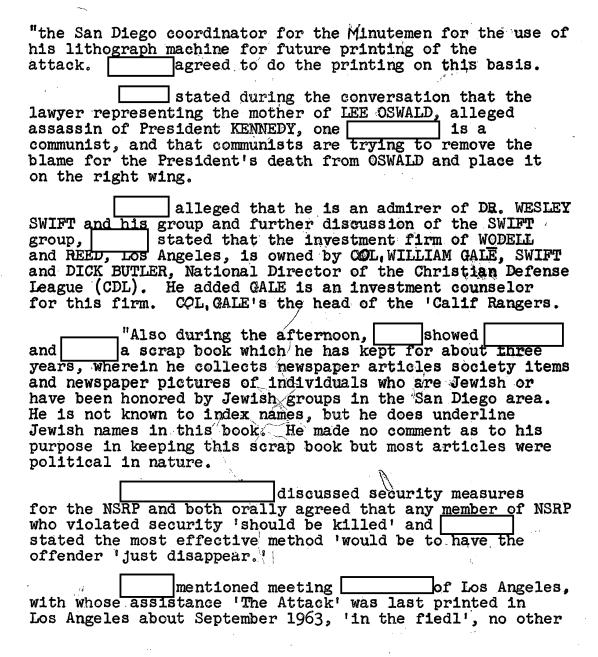
LA 105-5724

"Santa Ana Calif. Feb. 19, 1964

"On Feb. 16, 1964 L <u>Was contacted</u> at
his residence Garden Grove Calif by Calif
State Director for the National States Rights Party
(NSRP). They went viacar to
Poway, Calif., near San Diego Calif, the home of
whose name was thought to be spelled on
this date, Feb. 16, 1964, was appointed by as the
coordinator in the San Diego area for the NSRP.
is a white male, American, about
5'9", 155 lbs, slender build, black hair peppered with
gray, blue eyes and wears brown rimmed glasses. He
reportedly is employed by the telephone company in San
Diego and is married, wife no children.
He drives a 1961 or 1962 Corvair Monza coupe, Calif.
license white with red interior.
3
brought with him and gave to
about 1000 information cards about 50 membership applica-
tions, 30 copies each of 'The Attack' and 'The Thunderbolt', all being past issues. He also gave a list of
52 names, eight (8) of which are members of the NSRP
and this list was taken from a list furnished by the
National Headquarters of NSRP, to as those NSRP
members in Calif.
members in oairi.
"One of the name which knew and identified
as a detective on the San Diego Folice Department was
(phonetic), who stated is also a
member of the JOHN BIRCH Society (JBS) and as being
sympathetic toward 'right wing' elements.
"With regard to the printing of 'The Attack!
the Calif, publication of the NSRP,
and he had made arrangements with (phonetic).

b6 b70

LA 105-5724



LA 105-5724

"explanation given in the past, has been associated with groups possessing hand agenades and who made bombs and on one occassion asked if he knew how to make a bomb.
"It was agreed that as soon as obtains paper, stencils and gets 'The Attack' composed and typed, he and will recontact in San Diego to have the paper printed.
"From residence and went to the home of who lives at 'The Trailer Villa' Chula Vista, is a member of NSRP and the American Nazi Party. Los Angeles (ANPLA). He stated to he corresponds frequently with the ANPLA and the ANP head-quarters in Virginia. He stated he also receives from England the National Socialist papers in England. It was observed he had two picutres of ADOLPH HITLER hanging in his trailer and he made the comment that 'HITLER was a saint.'
is a white male, American, old, 6' 180 lbs, black crew cut hair and is suffering from arthritis which prevents him from working. He stated he is now trying to get a US Government pension based on his military service. He drives a 1959-1960 Rambler American Calif. License a two tone light blue car. It was noted was on the above mentioned Calif. NSRP membership list."
ACTION:

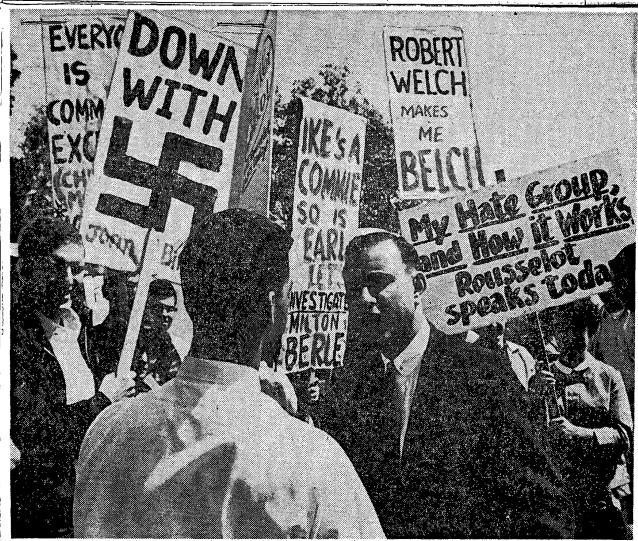
INDEX

THE ATTACK"
"THE THUNDERBOLT"

Informant was thoroughly interviewed and œuld add nothing further to the above. All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

LA 105-5724

INDEX
WODELL AND REED
THE TRATLER VILLA



-Staff Photos by Joe Risinger

L. B. STUDENTS AND ROUSSELOT

Sign-waving students gather around John Rousselot, former congressman and a district governor of the John Birch Society, at California State College at Long Beach, where Rousselot appeared today to speak in the college's Little Theater. Among the pickets were members of the State College Committee for Political Responsibility and the Long Beach City College Democratic Club. The students said they were protesting Rousselot's political views, and not his right to appear on the campus.

JOHN ROUSELOT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5-8-96 BY 504-1501/50

nam!

2

Vilcor

Leader c Debates

By ROBERT WILCOX

Education Editor students at State College group is interested in.

Wednesday to describe his growing but misunderstood.

kler on the lawn cutside the Little Theater.

An overflowing, largly hostile audience of more than 500 took the visit in good we don't want hysteria." spirits, except for impatience at Rousselot's lengthy replies during the question-and-an-membership swer period. Rousselot's temper flared once at the end.

THE HOST of sign-carrying pickets from the specially formed State College Student Committee for Political nists find the membership is Responsibility and the visit- large. He cited a state investiing Long Beach City College Democratic Club greeted Rousselot as he approached the auditorium for the noon address

The Birch official smiled, shook hands with the pickets, and posed for pictures with them. One sign carried a large swastika.

Bob Benson, chairman of the political responsibility committee, emphasized that his group was not protesting Rousselot's right to appear on campus but were only disagreeing on the issues.

ROUSSELOT told Benson before the audience: "I don't with your friends, but I'm for academic freedom, too."

Rousselot said that Birch-Society's battle to "de-The regional governor freat the criminal Communist Birch Society members have the John Birch Society made conspiracy overshadows all worked for a resolution that his way through 30 picketing other present issues" the all citizens be treated equal-

society is now distributing eral government "imposing organization as small, fast-22,000 anti-Communist books its will" unless "it has the a week through its "partially Former Whittier Rep. John owned" bookstores. However, Rousselot extended his Long he said, his group does "not Beach appearance by nearly intend to become a political two hours to debate a hel-stead, he declared, it will remain "educational."

audience, Rousselot quipped: viet-Communist conspiracy." "You're getting hysterical and He called it "national suicide

* * * * HE SAID the society's the control of the U.N." in California tripled last year but declined "Communist penetration" better world." into areas where the Commu-lgating committee's 1961 estimate of 6.000.

Rousselot declared that the Stanley) Mosk a fine man, just doesn't understand but tended by about 100 students. he's learning."

restive at the end, verbally er at the school."

Society protesting his lengthy me grew short.

During the question period, ousselot said: swers to questions as the time grew short.

Rousselot said:

On civil rights: "The overwhelming proportion of John ly." However, he added that Along this line, he said, the the society objects to the fedspecific power." He included voting rights in the federal province but limited it to "few areas in education."

On the United Nations: "Our feeling is that the United Nations has become In answer to hoots from the a full instrument of the Soto phase out our military forces and put them under

Rousselot characterized the "long-range objective" of the society as "less government, to give figures. He declared more individual responsibilthat the society fears possible ity and what we consider a

> The Birch official said the society has fought Communist and anti-Semitic penetration into its own ranks. "We just give them their money back," he stated.

ROUSSELOT's temper comparatively small" so- flared briefly when Peter ciety's efforts in the educa-Gutwald of Long Beach, a tional line have caused mis-nonstudent who identified understanding and "brought himself only as a naval redown abuse." He added: servist, accused the speaker of identifying Birch Society 'We're trying to improve our principles with those of the ability to communicate with Nazis during a recent telepeople. (State Atty. Gen. vised interview. The allegation, which Rousselot denied, led to the outdoor debate at-

The Birch official appeared at the college under the aus-THE BIRCH official kept pices of the campus Young his audience under control Republican Club which tried want you to get into trouble and drew sporadic applause. unsuccessfully last year to However the students grew sponsor a Communist speak(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

Date: Edition:

Author:

Editor:

Title:

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office:

_/ro , ,
SEARCHEDINDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAR 2 1 1964
FBI-LOS ANGELES
IM

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

то

SAC, LOS ANGELES

DATE: 3/24/64

b6 b7C

FROM

SA

SUBJECT:

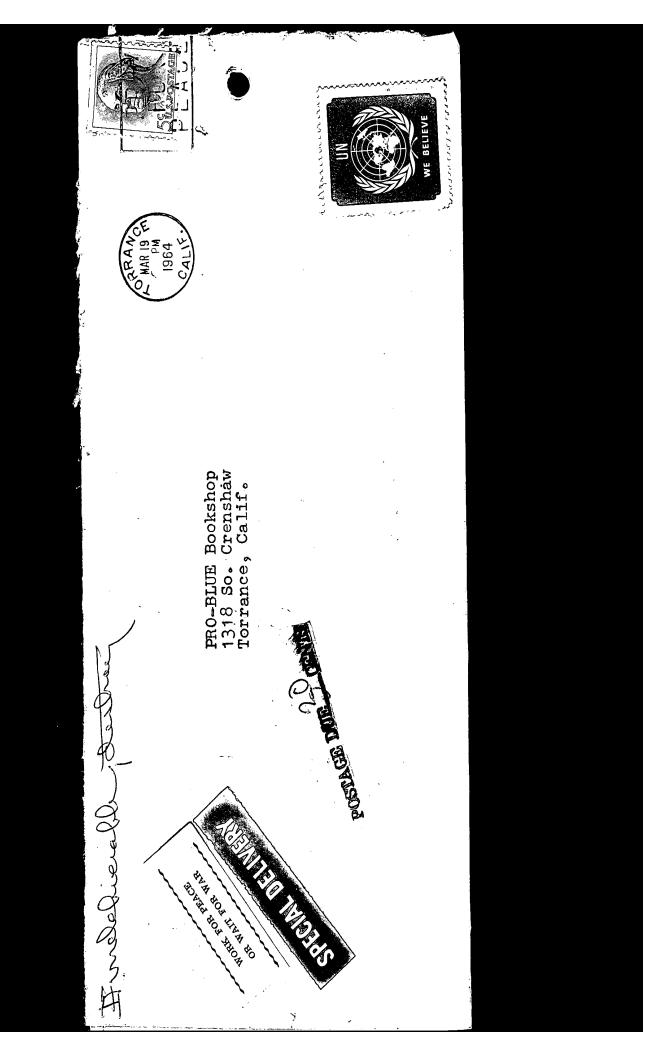
JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY

Gardena, California
telephonically contacted the Inglewood Resident Agency on 3/23/64 to re-
port she had been confacted in reference to membership in the JOHN BIRCH
SOCIETY. Advised on 3/22/64 she and her husband were contacted
by Gardena, California, home
telephone and requested to join the Scoiety.
advised provided them with <u>literature</u> about the Society and of the
ideals and work of the Society. advised she did not know any-
thing about the JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY, was not interested in joining the
organization, and felt the matter should be called to the attention of
the FBI.
·
From the conversation it appeareddesired to have
some recommendation of the JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY in reference to possible
subversive activities. In this connection was advised to go
to the Public Library and consult the Attorney General's List for the
information she desired.
It is recommended no further action be taken in this matter
and this is submitted merely to record contact.
•

HWJ/hwj

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE Saray BY Sey-BSAIM

SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED SERIA



Dear Friend,

1.50

You have never read anything like this before in your life.

You may never have another chance to strike a blow for peace such as this again.

You can help decide the fate of the world-today!

The Committee For World Unity(CWU) is beginning today a great five point program designed to bring peace and socialistic democracy(the only hope of the future, as you know) to the world, within your lifetime.

But to do this we need your support. You'll notice that this letter is handtyped. It and three other letters are being done by a volunteer, who will mail them to you and to three other local people. He will buy the stamps, he will type the message. That is why there is no letterhead, no fancy office, no expensive staff. All our work is concentrated in getting the program into action.

Now here is the plan. If, when you have read it you agree with the plan, send the postalcard(paid for by the volunteer who read and approved the plan just as you are being asked to do.)

1. The United States, the Soviet Union, Great Britain, France, the Peoples Republic of China all agree to reduce their defense budget 70% next year and 20% more over the next three years. All other countries will reduce their budgets to the same percentages. The money saved will go into social welfare plans, foreign aid, education and research on the worlds problems, as directed by the various organs of the United Nations.

A special Peace Force of 100,000 men composed of troops from Ireland, Finland, Ghana, Indonesia, Canada, Columbia, Peru, Ethiopia, Maylaya, Syria and New Zealand will be set up to enforce the rules of the United Nations. All nations will submit their disputes to the International Court of Justice for settlement.

- 2. A concentrated effort will be made to see that the Universal Convention of Human rights will be enforced and observed in all of the nations of the world.
- 3. All atomic bombs, will under UN auspices be destroyed and all future building of bombers, submarines, guided missles and tools of war of an offensive nature will be banned.
- 4. A concentrated effort, costing \$200,000,000,000 over a period of five years will endeavor to solve the food, health and educational needs of the world, under the auspices of the United Nations.
- 5. Since the United Nations will be the new World Legislature, all nations of the world will be admitted, subject to UN control.

Now that you have read the plan, don't you think that it is a wonderful one? I'm sure you do, and I'm sure that you feel as I do that it is really the best possible solution to the worlds problems today.

Remember we mentioned the "chain-letter" idea?

Since I know you are in favor of the idea here is how you can aid in its eventual success and triumph.

- 1. Type three copies of this letter (be exact, but do not worry if the type size, paper or exact spacing of words is exactly like this. If you see a typographical error in your letter and you can correct it do so. You'll help the message all the more.
- 2. Address the letters and place them in a business size envelope. Once again color does not matter. Send them by either air or surface post and be sure to enclose the postalcard such as you received with the same message on it.

 3 Thus you wilk be able to work for peace, and will ably represent the Cosmopolitan cause.

Thank-you

A fellow Cosmopolitan

Oh yes, if you believe that you would like to donate a large amount just tick the appropriate square on the card. Information will be sent. And thank-you!

THIS SIDE OF CARD IS FOR ADDRESS 3. U.S.POSTAGE

C.W.U. Part Office Box 1031

Imance Calfina

Dear Cosmopolitanism International

Ã	Y	es l	I agr	ee wit	h Aur	plan	and	want t	to
V do	the:	follo	wing a	I unde	rs and	that	100%	of, my	k gift
wi]	l ġo	towa	ird the	cause	of ce	llect	ive i	nterna	ational
uni	ty.							ţ.	

1. I donate ______.oo(fill in) by check(), cash()
Other ______ (Fill in)

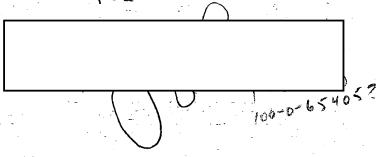
2. Please tell me how I can work for CWU()
For\$3.50 you will be sent the book. UNITY OVERCOMES FASCISM AND ITS SUCKING CHILDREN HATE AND
CONSERVATISM/RACISM

3. I would like to will or bequeath .00
4. Comments:

Pro-Blue Book Shop

Sibertarian Books
1308 CRENSHAW BOULFVAN
TORRANCE

Two page letter, card and covering envelope were in mailbox on arrival at store, 20 March, 1964. All items enclosed.



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5-8-46 BY SPY-BJA/M

COMMITTER FOR WORLD UNITY

MAR 2 1 1964

1340 West Sixth Street Los Angeles, California, 90017

March 25, 1964

Pro-Bine Rook Supp 1308 Crenshaw Boulevard Torrance, California

Dear

Thank you for your letter of recent date with its enclosure.

The patriotic interest which prompted you to make this information available is sincerely appreciated.

Very truly yours,

WESLEY G. GRAPP Special Agent in Charge

1 - Addressee

1 - Los Angeles (100-59001)

RJS:mak

(2)

SEARCHED

INDEXED.

SERIALIZED

FIRED

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

100-59001-26pp

Artesia, Galifornia 90701

Japan

22nd March 1964

Federal Bureau of Investigation U. S. Department of Justice Federal Building Long Beach, California

Gentlemen:

We have recently joined the John Birch Society and would like to know if your office can furnish a statement as to the purposes of the Society and what standing it may have im connection with the National Security of the United States, or any effects it may have on the National Security.

We have heard much discussion about the Society in the press and by our acquaintances. Most of this has been negative. Also we have read Mr. W. Cleon Skousen's pamphlet entitled, "The Communist Attack on the John Birch Society." In consideration of his previous FBI employment, we have considered this a very factual account. But just to make a final check for our own satisfaction, we would like to have a statement from your office.

Any information you may be able to furnish will be highly appreciated. Also if you could reccommend to or not to belong to this organisation.

Sincerely,

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-4-96 BY 5P4- BSALM



Artesia, California 90701





Federal Bureau of Investigation U. S. Department of Justice Federal Building Long Beach, California

THINK AMERICAN



1340 West Sixth Street Los Angeles, California, 90017

March 25, 1964

	\$ 1 × 1 × 1		1		- 11
Artes	ia, Cali	fornia,	9070	1 %	
Dear			:		+

Thank you for your letter of recent date addressed to our office in Long Beach, California.

While I would like to be of assistance to you, I must advise that the jurisdiction and responsibilities of the FBI do not extend to furnishing evaluations or comments concerning the character or integrity of any individual, organization or publication. Furthermore, information in our files is maintained as confidential and available only for official use in accordance with a regulation of the Department of Justice.

I am sure you will understand my position in this regard and will not infer that we do or do not have in our files the information you have requested.

Very truly yours,

WESLEY G. GRAPP Special Agent in Charge

1 - Addressee

1 - Los Angeles (100-59001)

RJS:mak

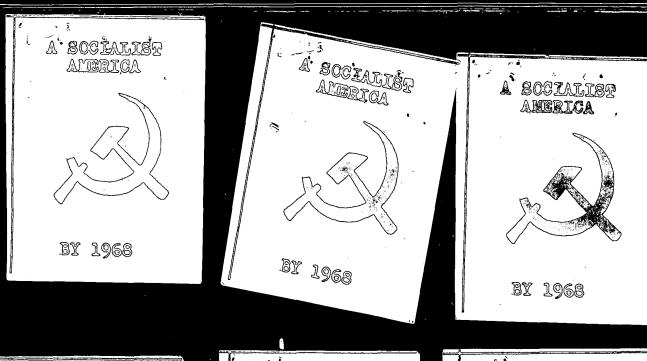
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

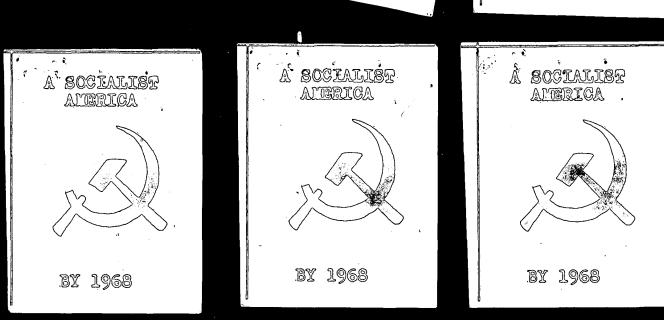
DATE 5-8-90 BY 584-BSA/300

SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED

FILED

00-59001-866





Altadena, California March 29, 1964

Federal Bureau of Investigation U. S. Dept. of Justice 281 East Colorado Blvd. Pasadena, California

on 1-1-64 mal

Gentlemen:

Not having been able to get in touch with your office by 'phone, I am sending you several of the slips of paper I picked up on the street in my neighborhood about two weeks ago. It does seem to me to be the sort of propaganda material that should be reported to you. I picked up a good many hundred in a half-block. I burned the rest so that they should not be spread about.

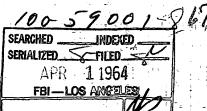
I found the first one in the doorway of the Eagles Lodge at 455 East Woodbury Road, Altadena, and then found them thickly scattered along the next half-block along which I walk to work. Some were turned inside out and tucked into window frames, others in doorways, and most of them were blowing about, since it was the morning that we had that heavy wind. As I said, I picked up all I could find. As far as I know, there have been no others in evidence since then.

This may be of little interest to you, but in case it should be, I thought it should be reported. The red hammer and sickle alone is enough to make me wonder.

Most sincerely yours,

Business 'phone: 794-4512

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DAIL 5-8-96 BY 594-858 AM



1340 West Sixth Street Los Angeles, California, 90017

April 1, 1964

*** * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	^-	728	-	₹ *****	
Altadena,	Ca	TII	om.	TSI	ب
		7			٠.

Thank you for your letter of recent date with its enclosures addressed to our office in Pasadena, California.

The patriotic interest which prompted you to make this information available is sincerely appreciated.

Very truly yours,

WESLEY G. GRAPP Special Agent in Charge

1 - Addressee 1 - Los Angeles (100-59001)

RJS:mak
(2)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 5-8-46 BY SPH-BIALIM

100-59001-86

SEARCHED

IN XED

S. LIZED

FILLD.

		b6
OFFIC	E MEMORANDUM UNITED STAT	ES GOVERNMENT b7D
TO:	SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-61745) DATE:	3/13/64
FROM:	SA EMERY D. TURNER	
SUBJ E CT:	WOMEN'S INTERNATIONAL STRIKE FOR PEACE (WISP) IS-C	
SOURCE	ACTIVITY RECEIVED AGENT	LOCATION
	Meeting on 3/2/64 Writer 2/27/64.	
	Informant's report is quoted as follows:	
	"Feb. 27, 196	24
	"WSP Meeting at the home of:	
	Westminister, Calif. Thursday, Feb. the 27th. from 10 am to Eleven Present	12 Noon
CC:	•	
100-40024 100-25794 100-28805 100-26485 100-57787 100-64760 100-28977 100-46589 105-3906 100-55890 100-34964 100-49884 100-49884 100-29670 100-59007	ALL INFORMA HEREIN IS UN DATE 5-8-9 (WOMEN'S INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE FOR PEACE AND FREEDOM) (SYDNEY LENS)	TION CONTAINED ICLASSIFIED G BY SP4-BSAISM G-59001-869 INDEXED MAR 13 1964 FEI - LOB ANGELLO 19
(18) les	Read by	,

b6 b7C

LA 100-61745

	picked up		and
and took them to the	WSP meetin	g.	
"When they arrived hostess were there, phoned and said she hed dentist."			
Peace and Freedom announced This women's group is sponso later. Speaker SYDNEY LENNS	an affair ring it, t	he place to be	7th.
said she had speaking to a WSP group on t obtained as yet - Los Alamit central location.	he 10th of		
meeting, as sne was so well did most of the talking.	ested that informed,		nair the take as she

"The time was to be spent, writing letters to Sen. KUCKEL, Sen. ENGLE, CRANSTON, MC LAIN, Sen. MIKE MANSFIELD and Secy. of Defense ROBERT S. MC NAMARA. Get their thoughts and convictions on Vietnam and and disarmament.

"Because of the meeting being so noisey not much letter writing was accomplished. It was decided that the writing be done at home, with carbons brought to the next meeting on Thursday the 12th. same place. Subject matter being Vietnam and our getting out of same, and also complete disarmament.

"Cards were passed out to each person there, it was from SANE 6022 West Pico in LA. They want teeth of children who have lost same. Sex of child, Year tooth lost, where mother lived the last six months of pregnancy, residence of child in his or her first year. The whole thing is they want to test these teeth for fall out. There are many other things to watch they ask on the card.

"1- 2- 3- 4- 5- 6-
husband has a project on in Long Beach, He is trying to talk the merchants into
selling with Red China, money talks you know.
The head of the Chamber of Commerce in the United States is all for trade with Red China.
- We could have poisoned all of CDC with our Fortune Cookies, maybe we should make up a batch for GOLD-WATER and the Birch Society (laugh-laugh)
"I sent for some Birch Society Literature and now I am on their list. They sent me literature for GOLDWATER and asked me to campaign hard, isn't that a laugh. suggested that keep on the list so we would know what was going on)
wanted some literature MANSFIELD URGES U.S. BACK ASIAN PEACE EFFORT.
said she had some at home which she would send to her and was given her address and that of
and the writer that
the and some their relations) were going

"to Wales with a group of students from Idlywild. The BISHOPS are taking a leave of absence and will leave around the middle of March. (teachers)"

ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could add nothing further.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX:

b6 b7C

OFFIC	E	MEM	ORAN	DUM	UNITED	STATE	ES GOVERNMENT
TO:	SAC,	LOS ANO	ELES (1	00-1763)	DAT	E: 3/	/25/64
FROM:	SA			7			
SUBJECT:		INIST PA	LIFORNIA ARTY (SC	LI DISTRICT DCP)	},		
SOURCE		ACTIV	ITY	RECEIVE	D AGEN	r Lo	CATION
		Distri meetin 2/29/6	ng.	3/4/64	Write	er _	
	Info	rmant fi	urnished	the foll	owing in:	format	cion:
	San D: 100- 100-	1	nk, wm,	D) grey hair	·)		
100-4486 100-23198 100-40441 100-1937 100-52571 100-55810 100-20599 100-23660 100-4663 100-56591 100-53913 100-33038 100-18596 100-22689 100-56558	ROSI	E CHERNI DOBBS)	IN)(SI)	ALL HER	EIN IS UNI	CLASS	CONTAINED IFIED SP4-BJA/JON
100-2318 100-23901 100-55499 *COPIES CO HGB/slw (32)	(VAL	CATION) LEY SECT JED ON 1	PAGE 2.		EARCHED BERIALIZE March	0/10	NDEXED FILED SO TO THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERT

b6 b7C b7D

COPIES CONTINUED:

```
100-20098
           "PEOPLE'S WORLD")
97-16
           CDC)
100-59007
100-59001
          (JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY)
100-23423
          (POLITICAL ACTIVITY)
100-62269
100-44608
          (RUSS NIXON)
           "NATIONAL GUARDIAN")
100-31584
100-23755 (PAMPHLETS & PUBLICATIONS)
100-31737
                           (SI)
```

"March 5, 1964 Los Angeles, Calif.

"On Saturday morning, February 29, 1964, a meeting was held at the Hungarian-American Cultural Center on 1251 So. St. Andrews Place in Los Angeles. This was a meeting of the District Committee of the Communist Party (CP) of Southern California. The chairman of the meeting was DOROTHY HEALEY who heads the CP in this area. Also in attendance at the meeting were:

"NEMMY SPARKS, the Political Director of the CP, who made the main report.

"Also, the following members of the District Committee:

"FLORENCE HALL FRANK BEYEA CHARLENE ALEXANDER FANNIE GOLOS

"SARAH DORNER
ROSE CHERNIN
BEN DOBBS
SOL MONROY
PIERRE MANDEL
RALPH HALL
LEE MAJOR and a grey-haired white man from San Diego.
ADELE CANNON
CAL GOODMAN
ANITA ROSTODHA
BILL ISBELL
GEORGE WILLETT

"Prior to the beginning of the meeting, CAL GOODMAN discussed with FRANK BEYEA the problem of Educational work in the Valley Section of the Party. They had previously discussed the possibility of IRVING, who is a chemical engineer, taking on the job of Educational work. However, it now develops, according to FRANK, that he is taking several education courses aimed at getting him a credential so that he can teach in the junior college system. As a result, he does not have the time to do Party Educational work, according to FRANK. CAL GOODMAN suggested the possibility that MAGGIE CARL might do the job, noting that she had done Educational work previously in the Party. He learned that MAGGIE's husband died last summer and that there is some possibility that she has the time to do this work now. FRANK said he would discuss it with her. She is actively engaged these days, he said, in peace work and in work for the 'People's World.'

"When the meeting began, NEMMY SPARKS made a report based largely on the results of the recent convention of the CDC. He pointed out that this convention marks a very important change which has taken place in the attitude of the regular Democratic organization towards the CDC which had previously been one of undisguised hostility.

"NEMMY SPARKS opened his remarks by commenting that Mr. JOE MARTIN, the Republican National Committeeman,

"had made an unprecedented statement in resigning from his office to campaign for ROCKEFELLER. He pointed out that his resignation was not just an endorsement of a candidate, but was also aimed at his fear that the John Birch Society is beginning to take over the Republican Party and that his act was impelled by the recent convention of the California Young Republicans. NEMMY SPARKS drew attention to the fact that MARTIN's statement closely paralleled an analysis that was made by GUS HALL several months ago, the reasoning being that the GOLDWATER campaign which is now going on within the Republican Party, is a campaign which embraces those who believe in using force, not only on the domestic fronts, but on the international front to maintain the position of the imperialists. This belief in the use of force to solve problems is in sharp distinction to that branch of the Republican Farty which agrees with the Democrats on the need for and possibility of peaceful co-existence. this connection, NEMMY SPARKS drew attention to the fact that both GOLDWATER and NIXON have already stated that they believe that the California primaries will be the decisive battle ground on which the Republican nominating convention will later develop. NEMMY SPARKS indicated that he will not repeat his analysis of the position of LYNDON JOHNSON's administration which is generally one of peaceful co-existence, because he has previously analyzed this situation, particularly in his talk before the Education Conference in December. Essentially, however, it is important to understand that JOHNSON's position does not believe that force is the overall solution to either domestic or international problems. position which has been now the policy of the country for some years, has generally improved the progressive tone of the country and the opportunity for liberal and left-wing activities is also improved. Where previously at the time of the election of KENNEDY the question was whether the country could elect a Catholic, now the question is whether the country can elect a Southerner. The position that JOHNSON is taking at the present time, sparked by his war on poverty and his emphasis on civil rights, suggests that it is possible, but we should remember that JOHNSON is now only temporarily

"being endorsed on all sides. With respect to the future, however, he cannot expect to have the support of both the Dixiecrats and the Negro people while he takes a strong position on many questions. We must fight within the Democratic Party, said NEMMY SPARKS, for a strong progressive candidate for vice-president rather than a conservative or a regional figure.

"SPARKS indicated that he was much impressed by Senator HUMPHREY's talk before the CDC convention.

"Turning his attention to the CDC, he said that it is important to realize within the Party that the CDC is not a left-wing organization and that it will not act as such. On the other hand he feels that it is not an official part of the Democratic Party either, but functions as an independent liberal or progressive organization of Democratic Party voters, organized mainly around issues and candidates. In this respect, it is important to note, he said, that the 'Monthly Review' and the 'National Guardian' have for some time been holding that such phenomena as the CDC are impossible in America and that the two party system makes impossibly any independent political expression. We take a strong point of disagreement with the views of the 'National Guardian' and the 'Monthly Review' said NEMMY SPARKS and we hold within the Party that it is possible for the left progressives and liberals to utilize the existing two party system effectively be developing proper organizations within those Party structures. There have been many efforts made in the last few years to change the character of the CDC. Two years ago the Rand Corporation attempted to make such a change. Previous to that, and since that time, the basic governing forces of the Democratic Party in California have attempted to either change the character of the Party or the CDC, making it less independent, or to take it over, but these efforts have not succeeded. The outstanding feature of this convention was the way the struggle for the candidates for Senate became a struggle over issues rather than a struggle of personalities. JAMES ROOSEVELT's speech, according to NEMMY SPARKS, had a very important effect on the outcome of these issues. It was clear to all delegates present that

"Senator ENGLE is now out of the running. On the other hand, the Republican candidates, both MURPHY and KAISER, are strong Birch backed candidates whom ENGLES could not beat. Furthermore, NEMMY pointed out, ENGLES' record is not too progressive. Therefore, the struggle at the CDC convention was between CRANSTON and ROOSEVELT. The question of endorsement had to be kept consistent with the question of issues and the need for having an open primary and it was important to remember as the convention as the convention has analyzed that many endorsements at conventions take place which are then reversed in the primaries. The primaries can easily overturn an undemocratic endorsement or one which is based on a misevaluation of the issues. There were three candidates present at the convention, but MOSK did not present his name, although he will run in the primaries. All three candidates, according to NEMMY SPARKS, are eminently acceptable, although each has his weakness. ROOSEVELT has a fine record and took a militant position at the convention. MOSK has his weakness, particularly in terms of his connections with the Party machinery, but he fights hard against the Birch movement in many ways and has been fighting particularly to disarm the private para-military organizations like the Minutemen. CRANSTON takes a good political position and is particularly strong on civil rights, although he takes what SPARKS considers an ameliorating approach to the question of the House Committee on Un-American Activities. An open primary fight between MOSK and CRANSTON would be a very good thing, according to NEMMY SPARKS, because it would leave lots of opportunity to develop the issues. Contrast, said NEMMY SPARKS, the healthy condition of this political fight with the other state's activities which see football coaches being nominated and astronauts being nominated for positions in other parts of the country. The issues must be used to embody candidates, according to SPARKS. The question is one of whom does the candidate represent? Can a coalition be built up around such a candidate?

"Turning his attention to the question of the Congressional Districts, SPARKS dealt first with CLAUSIN's district. In this area, COPE has endorsed a candidate who has a very poor record. It is possible for a progressive

"candidate now running in that area to win in the primaries, and the 22nd Congressional District where CORMAN is the congressman, he was considered an unimportant candidate when he won, but has since proven otherwise having performed an important role in the Civil Rights act struggle in Congress. With BURKHALTER retiring in the 27th Congressional District, the only candidate who has come forward is TOM BAIN. Since TOM BAIN is not an important personality there is some tendency on the part of progressives to pass up his campaign. However, a BIRCHER may well run in this area which was originally HEISTAND's district. In the 29th and 30th Congressional District where GEORGE BROWN and ROYBAL will be running for re-election, tough opposition may be expected. SPARKS called attention to the fact that four congressmen from Los Angeles voted against the Civil Rights Act in the House of Representatives. These were: SMITH, LIPSCOMB, CLAUSSIN and UTT of Orange County. The fight of BUENA against ELLIOTT in the 40th Assembly District and the fight of Reverend YATES against DON ALLEN in the 60th Assembly District were also noted.

"SPARKS then turned his attention to the question of the supervisorial campaign and pointed out that CHASE, DORN and HAHN are up for re-election as County Supervisor and that there had been a suggestion that the Party might run a candidate in this area since it is a non-partisan campaign. A consultative vote was later taken on this question and all present voted in favor of having a Party candidate, except that four of those present abstained from voting, while a fifth person voted against the proposition. No discussion was held on this question so the reasons for the no vote were not made clear, nor were the reasons for the abstention made clear.

"NEMMY SPARKS, in the rest of his report, dealt with the importance of DALSIMER's campaign for District Attorney, noting that Judge DALSIMER is campaigning on a very progressive program.

"He then turned his attention to the question of the role of political parties which originally were formed by JEFFERSON and this country to fight to maintain the gains of the revolution. He pointed out that non-partisan elections often permit Capitalist control and that we should carefully watch the opportunities to work within such political bodies as the CDC and the Democratic County committees.

"SPARKS then returned to the question of DALSIMER and pointed out that the Party has decided to concentrate on DALSIMER's election as a major concentration.

"NEMMY SPARKS then closed his talk with a discussion of the importance of the anti-Rumford initiative. He pointed out that initially the concept of initiatives, like referendum and recall, was a progressive concept. However, this concept, he claimed, was based on a classless approach to the problem of regulating monopoly which grew up in the early days of the populist movement and of the Bull-Moose movement in this The assumption was made that when people are given the opportunity to vote directly on issues that they will vote in their own interests in spite of the influence of mass propaganda, but this is a false assumption since many, many times people have been encouraged to vote against their own interest as they well may in this particular case. The last two major initiatives have been defeated, in 1958 the antilabor initiative and in 1960 the anti-communist initiative were defeated, but the new initiative which is an anti-Negro initiative has been properly called a tragedy by Governor BROWN. This will be a very difficult campaign. Although the Los Angeles Times was opposed to Proposition 24, the anti-Communist initiative in 1960, it has come out in favor of the new initiative and this indicates the position of the Los Angeles Times as being fundamentally on the side of the Capitalists when it comes to the question of property or class interest.

"SPARKS quoted from Attorney General MOSK on the question of segregation, who pointed out that the property rights should not be absolute but must be regulated in the public interest. This is a major campaign against race

"prejudice or as we used to call it in the Party white chauvenism. The struggle, he pointed out, is directly linked to the question of the Civil Rights Act and will confuse many people.

"After he completed his speech, a call was made for speakers and no one came forward. Finally, and reluctantly ANITA ROSTODHA rose and spoke briefly on the question of the campaign for the initiative. She was followed by SOL MONROY who dealth with the 30th Congressional District, pointed out that this is the first time that a Mexican has been a Congressman in this area, but that there is a good deal of splitting now going on within his forces because of the feeling that he has played a relatively insignificant role in Congress. It should not be necessary to apologize for ROYBAL's weak position on the Civil Rights Bill, according to SOL MONROY, but this is the case. Likewise, many of the Mexicans are concerned about the fight against ELLIOTT which BUENO was waging in view of the fact that ELLIOTT has a good record and should not be opposed simply because of the fact that he is not a Mexican.

"ADELE CANNON spoke next on the whold question of candidates with progressive white records. She was followed by ROSE CHERNIN, who asked a question regarding Rev. YATES. The question was answered by CHARLENE ALEXANDER who indicated that he is opposing ALLEN and is supported mainly by those elements in the Democratic Party who supported JERRY PACHT in previous elections. It was thought that the Negro candidate CARMICHAEL might file in this area but he decided at the last minute not to.

"PIERRE MANDEL spoke next and indicated that he strongly disagreed with the position taken by NEMMY SPARKS. He had been at the CDC convention and came away convinced that the political direction of the CDC was incorrect and that they had not moved forward from the last convention at all. Although minority groups are participating in this convention, their impact is not fully represented in the thinking of the convention and the decisions were not elevated beyond

"the level of earlier decisions. It is necessary, according to PIERRE, to have more militancy in order to force victorious candidates like ROYBAL to follow the role which they originally held.

"PIERRE went on to note that although peace forces were present in the convention and had tables set up in the lobby, they were not more active then previously. He did note, however, that the reception given to the PW which was widely distributed at the convention, was a very good reception. He also noted with some approval the emergence of the Committee for Liberal Representation which he considered as an important organization which is having a good influence on the CDC. He then suggested that more effort should be made to influence the state delegations to the National Conventions and to influence the elections to state and county committees of the Democratic Party.

"He was followed by FANNIE GOLOS who took sharp issue with PIERRE, noting that he was wrong on the questions of peace and disarmament and that she violently disagreed with his position on many other aspects of his talk. She pointed out that she agreed with NEMMY that the organization of the CDC is composed of many diverse elements and that no such organization exists in such areas as New York where lines are more sharply divided then where there is very little opportunity to work in a liberal organization which has any real effectiveness.

"FANNIE was followed by BEN DOBBS who indicated that the CDC convention was a very impressive thing and represents a statewide and refresing movement. Everyone recognizes the independent role of the CDC, he said, however, he disagreed with NEMMY SPARKS and felt that the CDC is a part of the Democratic Party and that some of its weakness lies in this fact because a certain blind dedicated loyalty has arised.

"BEN was followed by LEE MAJOR who gave a violent activist talk in which he completely repudiated the whole

"idea of expecting anything from elected candidates at any time and said that the only important role that anybody should be engaged in is the role of fighting for active demonstrations on the civil rights question. (LEE MAJOR represents a point of view apparently which is very active in the San Diego branch of the Party and which has recently resulted in the withdrawal of the Party club from any activity in the CDC Club in San Diego; apparently those individuals who are members of the CP in San Diego have decided that the CDC is not activist enough and not actually engaged in demonstrations for civil rights and wants to engage in such demonstrations. Accordingly, they recently withdrew to the dismay of BEN DOBBS and others connected with the leadership of the Party).

"DOROTHY HEALEY spoke next indicating that we should take pride in the quality of our Party's line. She pointed out that RUSS NIXON of the 'National Guardian' holds that the two Party system cannot be used and that the 'Monthly Review' agrees with this position. Recently, she said, she met RUSS NIXON at a social function and asked him how he explained the CDC and he indicated that this was a special phenomenon which he is very impressed with. The line of the Party is that we must learn to utilize the two-party system through the development of independent organizations like the CDC.

"DOROTHY HEALEY indicated that a mass demonstration will be held in approximately three weeks on the question of peace, jobs and civil rights and that this mass demonstration should possibly be tied to the war against poverty. She feels also that resistance is increasing to the segregation initiative and suggested that the Education Department should go to work and prepare some material which might be used for speakers on this question. It is particularly important, she said, to win white support on the question of the Civil Rights act.

"When the question of the possibility of running a candidate for Supervisor ROSE, the motion was made by PIERRE

"MANDEL to run an independent candidate and was supported by GEORGE WILLETT who pointed out that we need to show our socialist orientation more than we do.

"The meeting was then adjourned."

ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could add nothing further.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX:

COMMITTEE FOR LIBERAL REPRESENTATION "MONTHLY REVIEW"
JUDGE VINCENT B. DALSIMER
EDWARD ROYBAL

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT Memorandum

TO : 12	SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-5	9693) DATE:	4/10/64
PROM :	SA		
	24TH C. D. SECTION JOE HILL CLUB SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA DIS COMMUNIST PARTY (SCDCP) IS-C	TRICT,	
SOURCE	ACTIVITY RE	CEIVED AGENT	LOCATION
	Meeting of 3/ Joe Hill Club, 25th C.D. Section SCDCP, 3/28/64.	31/64 Write:	(WR)
	Informant furnished a teroxed and is attached:		ort which
100-14370 100-34462 100-4359 100-58679 100-21141 100-23488	(FUNDS)	100-32668 100-5909 100-25217	
97-16 100-55789 100-24346 100-4663 100-19757 100-34642 100-24842	("PEOPLE'S WORLD") (FRANCIS SCOVILLE)(SI) (YOUTH MATTERS) (BEN DOBBS)(SI) (PAUL PERLIN)(SI) (ADMIRAL GEORGE DAWSON	HEREIN IS U DATE <u>5-8-</u>	ATION CONTAINED NCLASSIFIED 16 BY 504-850/50
100-25904 62-5041 100-59001 100-23901 100-36820 100-48290	(JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY) (EDUCATION) (GIL GREEN) ("POLITICAL AFFAIRS")		-5900/- 89/ DEMINDEXED APR 10 1964
FLB: LAL (24)	Read by FRB	FAI	- LOS ANGELES

A COTTON.

ACTION:	·		•	
	On 4/1/64	identi	fied a photog	graph of
	LA file	= 100-32668, as	being identi	cal with
the	「	referred to in	his report as	
member of	the Joe Hill	L.Club.		
	On 3/31/64 :	informant made	available the	

Informant was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could add nothing further.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

((1,)

Los Angeles, California. 28 March, 1964.

On Wednesday, 25 March, 1964, at 8 p.m. a meeting of the Joe Hill club was held at 967 East Edgeware Road, L.A.
At about 7.55 p.m. arrived. Already present were
Someone inquired if was coming to meeting. (usually came to meetings together. giving a lift).
said had a cold and would not be at this meeting.
had announcement leaflets for party at his home, L.A. Saturday evening, II April. Party to raise funds tow/ard Joe Hill club quota in the current People's World (P.W.) fund drive.
Leaflet enclosed.
laid out literature for sale he had brought.
Soon after, arrived for meeting, seperately,
New member of club, for his 2nd meeting) and
On a coffee table were cookies and coffee, help yourself style.
At about 8.10 p.m. chairman, called the meeting to order.
asked if any of us (those not up to date on
dues) wanted to pay. asked, the new member, and said to put him down for dues as starting this month (March).
Some of the group bought literature.
reported on P.W. She spoke on the position of the club (Joe Hill) in the current P.W. fund drive.
In effect. The club quota, \$650. and also \$65. (sum equal to IO% of quota) for the
Youth. Total \$715. So far she had collected only (about) \$180. and was not optimistic about
the club reaching its goal. asked for a pledge (missed number of meetings, when
most of individual member pledges made). [
said he would give what he could. This answeredid not seem to satisfy who bluntly said "Thats not much good. Nothing definite."
answered, tersely, " All right, put me down for 75 or a hundred dollars. When does the drive reach dead line?

Los Angeles, California. 28 March, 1964.

- how much he would pledge (club P.W. quota). told her to put him down for \$25.
handed \$5. towards his pledge.
spoke on the Youth committment, \$65. and spoke on the good work being done by them. (Youth group). said the Youth needed dinancial helpm most of them were students and had little money.
- took a dollar and said, "Here is my last dollar, take it for the Youth ", offered the dollar to $$_{\rm b7C}$$
said she was collecting the money for the P.W. The Youth donations were seperate and suggested Fritz Simmel take care of them.
said there were now five Youth (clubs or classes, not sure which), and Ben Dobbs was an instructor.
Someone Give some of the credit (for instructing the Youth groups) to Paul (Perlin), he is one of the teachers too.
- The youth has the energy and enthusiasm, we must help them along, they (youth) are the new blood of the Party.
There was some discussion on the point.
- Are they mostly students (Youth groups)? If so they have more time for activities than working youth.
- Mostly students but some workers among them, and it is been considered (or has been considered) to form a Union group among the Youth.
said he belonged to a Youth class and that was the way he became a Party member.
There was some discussion on the absenteeism at the club meetings. (Admiral Dawson and frequently absent. also misses meetings.
joined club about 5/6 months ago, missed most meetings.)
suggested that any working member had no excuse for not sending in his dues and pledges, even if not able attend meetings.
said we have had new members assigned to the club, but they were (mostly) dead wood. Not helping with the finances and missing meetings.
spoke on the coming elections, no definite policy or suggestions, mainly touching on some of the candidates. References to Cranston's and Roosevelt's attitude to H.U.A.C, and the loyalty oaths.
Walt's talk on the elections was followed by g eneral discussion on the topic.

Los Angeles, California. 28 March,1964.

	OHETS META	Justifie	u III u	9 4 TI18	o i i o iii y
Those wanting them, the Birchers and o t was their right to their belief in	loyalty.	<u> </u>		:	
expressed strong disagreemen	t with	or	inion	on this	8
oint.		/	- \ -		
said she had been P.W. director found if any of us (club members) want attitude suggested she had to do f co-operation from the group.	ed the job	we were w	velcome	to it	•
ver. if h	e would lik	e to take	it (P.W. d:	irector
answered, " No, as she had so mor her to carry on.	uch experie	nce, over	these	years	, best
he meeting terminated about ten p.m.					
will give the education topic. resent at the meeting were 7 persons.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	I woman.			
will give the education topic. resent at the meeting were 7 persons. Text meeting. Text meeting. Rednesday. 8 April. 1964. 8 p.m.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	***			
resent at the meeting were 7 persons.	6 men.	•			
resent at the meeting were 7 persons.	6 men.	***			
resent at the meeting were 7 persons.	6 men.	•			
resent at the meeting were 7 persons.	6 men.	•			

ro: s	AC, LOS ANGELES	(100=0032+) DATE		
FROM: S	A			•
F	entinela bay hum Elations committ S-C			
SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT LO	CATION
	Meeting of CBHRC 1/27/64.	2/27/64	Writer	(w.v.)
Į	mformant furnish	ed the following	typewritte	n report
			A CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTOR	
100-	- REGISTERED (MARTIN LUTH	ER KING)		
100-		ER KING)		
100- c: 00-57866 00-40168		ER KING)		
100- c: 00-57866 00-40168 00-64705		ER KING)		
100- .00-57866 .00-40168 .00-64705 .00-54251 .00-64262		ER KING)		
100- .00-57866 .00-40168 .00-64705 .00-54251 .00-64262 .00-64618 .00-23769		ER KING)		
100- .00-57866 .00-40168 .00-64705 .00-54251 .00-64618 .00-23769 .00-65371				
100- .00-57866 .00-40168 .00-64705 .00-54251 .00-64262 .00-64618 .00-23769 .00-65371 .00-29493 .00-64337		ALL INFO	RMATION COI	VTAINED
100- 00-57866 00-40168 00-64705 00-54251 00-64262 00-64618 00-23769 00-65371 00-29493 00-64337		ALL INFO HEREIN	S UNCLASSIFI	FD
100- 00-57866 00-40168 00-64705 00-54251 00-64262 00-64618 00-23769 00-65371 00-29493 00-64337 00-24814 00-64737 00-22501		ALL INFO HEREIN	RMATION COI S UNCLASSIFI 8-86 BY 51	FD
100- 100- 100-57866 100-40168 100-64705 100-64262 100-64618 100-64618 100-23769 100-23769 100-23769 100-23769 100-64737 100-24814 100-64737 100-22501 100-45808		ALL INFO HEREIN	S UNCLASSIFI	FD
100- 100-57866 100-57866 100-40168 100-64705 100-64262 100-64618 100-64618 100-23769 100-65371 100-29493 100-64337 100-24814 100-64737 100-22501 100-45808 100-64488		ALL INFO HEREIN	S UNCLASSIFI	FD
100- 100-57866 100-57866 100-40168 100-64705 100-64262 100-64618 100-64618 100-64618 100-64618 100-64618 100-64618 100-64387 100-64737 100-22501 100-45808 100-64488 100-64382 105-564		ALL INFO HEREIN	S UNCLASSIFI	FD
		ALL INFO HEREIN	S UNCLASSIFI	FD

b6 b7C b7D

LA 100-60534 COPIES CONTINUED: 100-64391 100-65372 100-61745 (WISP) 100-23623 FEPC) MARTÍN LUTHER KING) 100-57229 100-64817 100-59007 CDC "January 28, 1964 "Report from S-173 "Report on the meeting of the Centinela Bay Human Relations Committee held at the home of Manhattan Beach on January 27, 1964 at 8:00 P.M. "PERSONS PRESENT: the next meeting will be at her home in Hawthorne on February 24, 1964.

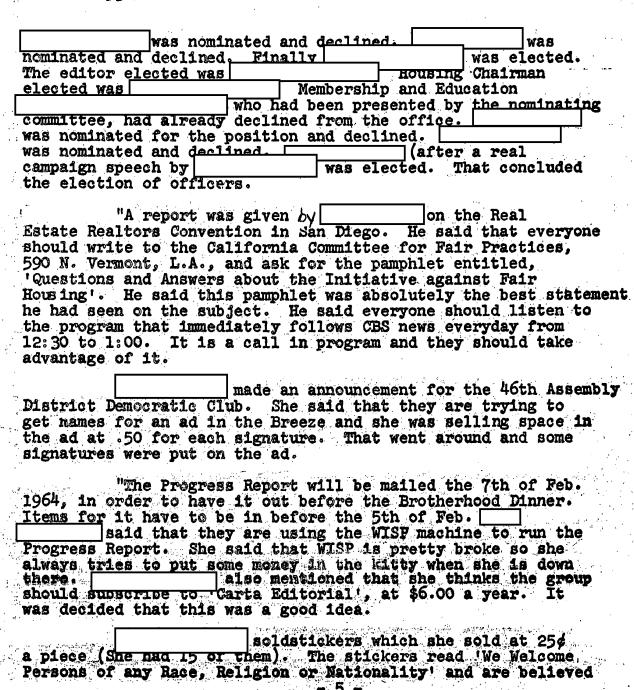
was home but took

no part in the meeting, she just serve coffee later.

LA 100-60534 a Negro guest who is househunting in Westchester. "The membership clause was approved unanimously be a voice vote of the 18 who were present at that time; not everyone was there when the meeting was started. A proposed Amendment for dispersement of the funds in case the group breaks up. This amendment is necessary if they are going to get an Educational non-profit status. It was decided, that the funds in such a case would go to the Urban League. There was a unanimous vote to approve this proposal and it will have to be voted on by 2/3rds vote at the next meeting. The Brotherhood Dinner was the next of the Agenda Items; said that he decided that he did not want to be ticket captain for the Beach Area and were appointed to replace him. gave the housing report and said that a meeting had been held and it was decided to have a workshop on housing at Leuzinger High School in Lawndale, Building 6, Rooms 1 through 4 on March 7, 1964 from 1:30 to 4:30. There will be four speakers and a final general session. suggested they vote on it and it was carried unanimously. "A mailing permit to get a bulk rate mailing discussed, presented for a vote, and approved. "The election of officers began at this time. had been nominated for one office and had declined the nomination 2 or 3 days ago through this was reit they had to said that the discussed. withdraw, but she never made it clear what they had to with-

draw from. Whether it was just an office or an activity or

"what; it wasn't known. brought	a letter from
her husband, in which he declined for th	ree reasons:
Because of his surgery, which he obviously kne	
he was nominated; he would have to have severa	l weeks of
therapy after he got out of the hospital, and	
going to be a discussion leader for UCLA, pres	umbably
this would be in the course which is to be hel	d at South
	in his place.
was nominated.	was
nominated and she declined because she may be	
area. was nominated and said she	
	minated but
declined because he works in public service, h	<u>e didn't </u>
elaborate and it is not known what he does. L	
was nominated and declined because she said sh	
secretarial assistant to	was
nominated by and declined.	who was
not present. was nominated and his wife declin	
was nominated and declined. At	
was a big discussion over in the corner between	
and was nominated a	
	previously nomi-
	there saying
nothing. All of these were for the petition of	of Chairman.
and the second of the second o	
"At this pointmoved that	it the nominations
be closed. They voted on this motion and fail	ed so the
nominations were continuednomin	
again and a vote was taken by secret ballot, w	hich was counted
by the guest, and won.	
"Nominations then went on for the of	
voice vote. was nominated for	and
was elected. was nominated for	
secretary, which is the replacement for Execut	
	and elected for
Administrative Secretary.	
was nominated and elected.	
was nominated and elected.	
was nominated and declined. was no	minated and declined,



.po b70

LA 100-60534

"to be put out by FEPC.	also mentioned that
she had a delightful mee	ting with Senator KUCHEL, who agrees
with there line of think	ing right down the line. She had a
conversation on January	26. 1964 with a
	copies of the Bishop's statement
on discrimination through	hout dioceses.
She said that she had he	ard of (Phonetic) in the
Bay area who was especia	lly good. It is not known whether
	area or the Bar area in San Francisco.
a	nnounced a meeting to be held at the
Paladium on February 16,	1964. It is to be a semi-formal
	R KING as speaker and will cost \$25.00
a plate. It was not men	tioned who the sponsor of the affair
was to be. The idea was	not received very well.
"During a side	discussion on the satellite,
said to	, 'Well you ought to know about
that because you are the	Scientist. This discussion had
nothing to do with the m	eeting.
	mentioned that now they have
liaison with the Peninsu	la group and the Torrance Group. He
said that he was asked w	ho from the different groups, con-
	e stated that from the Peninsula
Group they had	and the
is correspon	ding secretary to the Torrance Group;
	Torrance Group is a very good friend
of his. This Chairman w	
that	f the Riviera Methodist Church be
invited to give the bene	diction at the Brotherhood Dinner.
thinks tha	t would be 'devine',
she would like to have h	im invited. was ex-
tremely upset because pe	ople she counted on to attend the
dinner and expected to s	ell tickets to, are instead going to
the CDC convention in Lo	ng Beach that day.
"There was st1	11 no hostess chairman for the Brother-
hood Dinner because	declined. It looks as if
may have to	
med med	be, not only ticket chairman, but
nostess chairman too.	

Committee	will start	irst time the Centine having monthly execu	tive board meetings	
lidn't ma	ed what the	had the election for count was. was never announced he	said that it	•.
ne secre		conversation someone	asked	7
f the We	stchester a seperate gro	nd the Inglewood Humanups or both, actually	n Relations Group , just one group.	-
he state		are two seperate gro		
or the E	rotherhood	other item discussed Dinner will meet at	home of	
	o make it,	, 1964 at 8:00 P.M. but and	will	be .
mere.	÷	•		
CTTON.			* **	
CTION:	Informant	was thoroughly interv	lewed and could add	
othing f	urther to t	was thoroughly interv he above. All necess een taken by the writ	ary action in conne	eti
othing f	urther to t	was thoroughly interv he above. All necess een taken by the writ	ary action in conne	et1
othing f	urther to to memo has b	he above. All necess	ary action in conne	et1
othing f	urther to to memo has b	he above. All necess	ary action in conne	et1
othing f	urther to to memo has b	he above. All necess	ary action in conne	ot1
othing f	urther to to memo has b	he above. All necess	ary action in conne	eti

RIVIERA METHODIST CHURCH

WESTCHESTER HUMAN RELATIONS GROUP INGLEWOOD HUMAN RELATIONS GROUP

TO:	SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-55502) DATE: 4/17/64	b(b'
FROM:	SA SA	
SUBJECT:	BEVERLY-FAIRFAX SECTION WEST SIDE CLUB - SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA DISTRICT COMMUNIST PARTY (SCDCP) IS-C	
SOURCE	ACTIVITY RECEIVED AGENT LOCATION	
	West Side 4/1/64 Writer (Club #2) BF Section, SCDCP, 6007 Comey St., LA, 3/25/64.	
	Informant furnished the following typewritten report:	
cc:		
100-27967 100-41858 100-23496 97-16 100-23488 100-4663 100-23307 100-1783 100-65466 100-23901 100-59001	(PEOPLES WORLD) (FUNDS) (BEN DOBBS) (SI) (LACPFB) (LACPFB) (EASTER WALK) (EDUCATION) (JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY) (PEOPLES WORLD) ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5-8-96 BY 5 P4-BINITY	
100-23423 100-30439 62-4829 100-5007 MIB/mtc	(POLITICAL ACTIVITY)	

"Los Angeles, March 30, 1964

on March 25, 1964 at the home of L.A. Chairman was AARON COHEN.
"First to be discussed was reported that the club has already raised half of it's P.W. quota of \$1700 I do not think, comrades, said the the other half of our quota will be as easy to raise as the first half. We will have to make a good effort to be sure that we fulfill our club's \$1700 quota. Section wise, all clubs will also have to find ways and means to be sure that their \$3500 quota is fulfilled. In conjunction with our P.W. drive a forum is being arranged with BEN DOBBS as the speaker. The time and place will be announced at a later date.
"During Good and Welfare told of attending the annual Conference of the Comm ttee for the Protection of Foreign Born. A small discussion developed. told the club that the L.A. Times had a write-up about the Conference, of the Committee for the Protection of Foreign Born. He wanted to know the reason why the Times suddenly decided to give the committee publicity. answered by saying that the Committee for the Protection of Foreign Born has recently scored a number of victories and the L.A. Times and also other newspapers are beginning to realize the important work that the committee of Foreign Born is doing.
"There was a 5 minute recess to give the club members a chance to avail themselves of literature, which, as usual, is displayed by the literary agent at all meetings. The chairman then reminded the club members about the Peace March, which is taking place on March 28th and urged everybody to participate.
"The club then took up the Education, which consisted of a discussion, led on by around the Initiative and the coming elections. emphacized very strongly

"the importance of defeiting the Initiative. He said, the Initiative has strong support from all Ultra-Rights groups, including the Birch Society and the California Real Estate Board. We must work through our mass organizations, including the C.D.C. clubs to prevent the Initiative from being voted on Primary Day. If we have the Initiative come up for a vote in the November elections, we will have so much more time, said _______ to work against the Initiative, by explaining to people the consequences of the outlawing of the Rumford Act.

	"During	the	dis	cussi	on w	hich	foll	owed,	1t	was
	out, that									ndidate
	ty Superv:	lsor	and	WIII	run	agai	lnst	Super	viso	r
KENNETH	HAHN.	,								

		"After a	short	discussion	a. the m	eeting	adjourned
at	10 P.M.			wing club			

	•		
I			
1			

ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed and could add nothing further to the above.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX

CALIFORNIA REAL ESTATE BOARD

OFFIC	E MEMORAND	M *** UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT
T0:	SAC, LOS ANGELES (100	0-33478) DATE: 4/17/64
FROM:	SA	
Subject:	SM-C (SI)	
SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED AGENT LOCATION
Former PSI, who has furnished reliable informati in the pa and whose identity should be concealed	on st	4/7/64 Writer (WR)
cc: 100-53385 100-59001 100-30439 100-29380 100-4486 100-23423 100-52571 FLB/mtc (9)	(JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY (SI) (DOROTHY HEALEY) (SI	r)
		ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5-8-96 BY SPY-BSAIM

			Los Angeles, April 3, 196	
"Subject:	this date comme	Writers' Work encing at 8:3		residence
·	"Those present:			
particular if, possif paper. of this le would be c amount to that the r that progress letters in progressiv tic newspa	Los Angeles Times r letter which he liv. he had been expressed ex etter, which, if destructive to th carrying out the oublication of th ressive letters w n though there is ncluded in the co ves should write apers - the Birch roups for this pu	characterize awaiting for whilaration of implemented ne United State Communist pais letter revill be publice a predomination. In the community of the community	pointing ou ed as progre its appeara ver the publ as governmentes, in that rogram. Eafirms any shed by the ince of react continued, e editors of	t a ssive, as nce in the ication tal policy, , it would said stand capitalistic ionary saying, more the capitalis
district a	"Concerning the as a member of the			in the 2nd
	"2. required for	of supervisorbtained the	signatures, OR to file fo	about 35,

'3•	Sympathizers, the obtained by solicit	re 'Party members or Party signatures having not been ting unknown persons of the of the Communist Party or zers).
4.	DOROTHY HEALEY is I	BILL TAYLOR's campaign manager
'5•	As yet, BILL TAYLO	R has not obtained a place eadquarters.
'6 .	to BILL TAYLOR, af that BILL TAYLOR so	
	on BILL TAYLO	Y was out of town. (reflecting R's campaign,ex- approval of DOROTHY HEALEY's is time.)
	ters at Jeffe:	ospect of securing headquar- rson and Avalon - 2nd floor. approval of the owners.
	said:	
1.	I am	sister.
12.	I am attending colbeing English.	lege, one of my courses,
13.	said it was not a there was the infe	My professor gave arrative. The professor narrative. (From a discussion, rence that rite the above mentioned

I need to write a semester theme of my choice, say, on 'Poverty and Youth.'

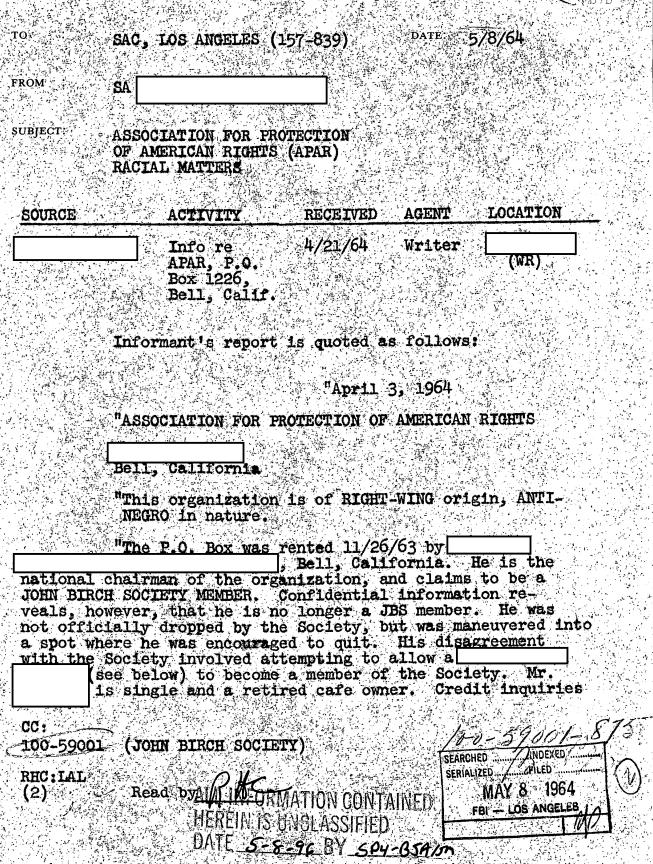
narrative.)

π4.

	"5. When can we get together to work on the semester theme. Is to phone later for an appointment.)
	drove off in a midget car."
ACTION:	
obtained it was th	on 4-7-64 made available a sample of ng, consisting of her name and address. This was from on 4-3-64, and at that time indicated home of her sister, Informant was thoroughly interviewed and could addrest to the above.
has been	All necessary action in connection with this memo taken by the writer.
	INDEX
	WRITER'S WORKSHOP

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum



IA 157-839

"on him have been received in Los Angeles from Ukiah, California, indicating that he has lived there at one time.

		addressed to the
Association is directed	to l	local president.
lives at		Culver
		but has no children.
He is and a	political so	cience major at UCIA.
He is originally from Al	abama. His fa	ather runs a trucking
firm in the Los Angeles		
time. He has written a		
and is currently trying	to get it pul	blished. SEE INDIVIDUAL
FILE 205-2462 on	Jaka Sarah	
"Another perso	n receiving r	mail at the P.O. Box
1s		Cudaby, Cali-
fornia. She is the wife	of	who was
employed in 1957 by the	KS TV-Radio I	Repair Shop. Credit
inquiries have been rece	ived from Vir	ncennes. Indiana.
indicating that he has p	ossibly lived	d in that area.
SEE INDIVIDUAL FILE	on	Section of the sectio
	A CONTRACTOR	
병원 회사 회사		met while
working on the Initiativ	e Petition to	o repeal the RUMFORD ACT.
		ived that the Association
		f 15 to 20 SAFEWAY STORES
on Sat. April 14, 1964,		
lines will be preceeded		
Purpose of picketing will		
rescind their stand rega		
refuse to be pressured 1	nto hiring or	f anyone.
ACTION:		
All necessary	action in cor	nnection with this
memo has been taken by t	he writer.	
INDEX:		
And the second s		- 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1
	Total be to the time to be the month	

Memorandum

TΩ

SAC, LOS ANGELES (105-0)

DATE:

5/11/64

FROM :	SA
SUBJECT:	<i>j</i> .
Sobject.	SM - MISCELLANEOUS

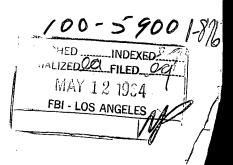
On 3/26/64 operator of Arzeed Beauty
Salon, 1725 East Main Street, Ventura, contact Agent advising
that six or eight months ago something had come to his attention
which he felt he should make known to Agent. He stated that
he was in the Hill's Pharmacy, 1930 East Main Street, and
owner and operator of Hill's Pharmacy for at least
the past five years, told him that he had a paper which con-
tained secret information which he had obtained through an
FBI source stated that he asked to see this paper
as he wanted to show it to an FBI friend. At this,
pulled back a paper he was holding in his hand and
said, "What are you trying to do to me".
meated that for moone has been
stated that for years has been
selling anti-communist literature at Hill's Pharmacy and feels

In view of the non-specific nature of the information made available, no further action is being taken.

JEK/pic (1)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5-8-86 BY SPY-BJAPA

C





READING REFORM FOUNDATION

36 West 44th Street, New York 36, N. Y. . YUkon 6-0392

ALL FBI INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5-8-96 BY <u>5 PY-BSAAR</u>

For release
On and after May 11, 1964 be

READING REFORM FOUNDATION HITS SMEARS
Demands Apology

apology sent to THE EVENING NEWS, Garden Grove, California, for an advertisement printed in that paper referring to the Foundation as an extremist organization founded by John Birch Society members:

"An advertisement published by you on April 27, 1964, has come to 59001-87

our attention. This contains the following false and libelong SERIALIZED.

RIALIZED ... () FILED()

references to our foundation:

FBI LOS ANGELES

Responsibility in Education and the Reading Reform Foundation, both of which are extremist organizations founded by John Birch Society members.

'He "(Dr. Lawlor)" serves as executive secretary of

"Dr. Lawlor is not the executive secretary of our Foundation. He is our California State Chairman, serving without any compensation.

This Foundation is not an extremist organization. It was organized by a Board of Trustees, and is now operated by this Board. None of the Trustees has ever been connected with the John Birch Society.

We demand that you publish a complete retraction and apology, with at least the same amount of space and the same prominence as the offending advertisement. Your prompt compliance may mitigate the damages which our

Card 5/15/6 from Caragore

Foundation has suffered as a result of these reckless misstatements.

Dr. Lawlor will communicate with you with respect to the misstatements in the same advertisement affecting him."

Watson Washburn, the Foundation's President also stated: "A whispering campaign to the same effect has been going the rounds for a year or more. This advertisement, which was signed by Doris Wright, Dot Stacker, Marilyn Ryan and Jane Oseid, gives us the opportunity of tracing these lies to their source, and exposing all the persons responsible, as we intend to do. Our Foundation was granted tax exemption by the U.S.

Treasury Department a year ago, as a non-profit, non-partisan educational organization.

In this connection, the Reading Reform Foundation announced the following appointments: The Honorable Eureka Forbes, Representative, 15th District, Hawaiian House of Representatives, as Chairman for Hawaii; William C. Ross, Director of Lower School, The Gaud School for Boys, Charleston, S.C., as South Carolina Chairman; and M. Chapin Krech, Headmaster, The Riviera Day School, Coral Gables, Fla., as Florida Co-Chairman. Mr. Krech recently appeared on a three-hour program on Miami Radio Station WOAM, with the well-known radio commentator, Alan Courtney, and Florida Co-Chairman, Mrs. Mary T. Harrigan. Announcement was also made of the appointment of Mrs. J.O. Bryant of Alexandria, Virginia, as Alexandria Representative.

The Foundation has named the following to its National Advisory Council:

Mrs. William O. Douglas, wife of the Supreme Court Justice; The Honorable Lester H. Loble

First Judicial District Court; Helena, Montana; Colonel Joseph M. Murphy, Director,

Columbia Scholastic Press Association, Columbia University, New York, N.Y., Reserve

Officer in the U.S. Air Force; Dr. Lee H. Bristol, Jr., President, Westminster Choir

College, Princeton, N.J.; J.B. McGeachy, Associate Editor, THE FINANCIAL POST, Toronto,

Ontario, Canada; Langley Carleton Keyes, Cambridge, Mass., Executive Vice President

of Hoag and Provandie, Inc., Boston, Mass., a former Assistant Dean of Harvard College,

and author; Dr. Robert L. Stearns, Counsel to Davis, Graham & Stubbs, Denver, Colo.;

Miss F. Mary Mason, Headmistress, Miss Mason's School, Princeton, N.J.; William A. Bacci, Asst. Superintendent for Curriculum, Carle Place Public Schools, Carle Place, N.Y.; Dr. James Greenough, recent Trustee of the University of the State of New York, Cooperstown, N.Y.; and Mrs. Carleton H. Palmer, of New York, N.Y.

on reading, a member of the Foundation's National Advisory Council, at the invitation of Union Free School District No. 2, Scarsdale, N.Y., will give a course in reading instruction for teachers from June 29 to July 10, at the Quaker Ridge School.

The Reading Reform Foundation, 36 West 44 Street, New York City, with an Advisory Council now numbering 232 members, was organized in October, 1961, "to restore the alphabet (phonetics) to its proper place as the basis of elementary reading instruction in English."

OFFIC	E MEMORANDUM*	*** UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT
TO:	SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-178	33) DATE: 4/28/64
FROM:	SA	
SUBJECT:	LACPFB IS-C	
SOURCE	ACTIVITY RE	CCEIVED AGENT LOCATION
and a second	Conference of LACPFB 3/21/64, at 2570 W. Pico Bivd., L.A.	/25/64 Writer (WR)
1 - San F 100-9	rancisco - <u>REGISTERED</u>	Collowing typewritten report:
100-15362 100-35175 100-55308 100-33054 100-64170 100-25183 100-40180 100-26677 100-20499 100-31131 100-31358 100-31358 100-24642 100-24863 100-20874 100-34446	(CDC) (REV. STEPHEN FRITCHMAN) JUDGE STANLEY MOFFATT)	(SI) 100- 5900 -878 SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED (15 FILED 55)
(36) Additional	AL COPIES PAGE 2	April 28, 1964 FBI - LOS ANGERES

COPIES CONTINUED:

100-23660	(ROSE CHERNIN) (SI)	`. -	
100-33411			
100-50398			
100-43317			
100-21974			
_100-59001	(JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY)		
The state of the s			
100-39704			
100-4486	(DOROTHY HEALEY) (SI)		
100-23111 Г	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		
100-41468			
100-45377	(ELEJWC)		
100-46800			,
100-33970	(COMINFIL 1ST UNITARIA	N CHURCH C	F L.A.)
100-33910	TOOMITMETE TOP ONETWINE	TIN OTTOTION C	/A A A O . D. O . J

"Meeting attended "This was written Sat. March 21st'64 at Sun. March 22nd'64 Victoria Hall, 2570 W. Pico Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif. 14th Annual Conference to Protect the Constitutional Rights of the Foreign Born.

"ROBERT JOHNSON arrived late as it was just before lunch was placed on the tables. He purchased his tickets for lunch and dinner, registered and received his kit. The kit consisted of and envelope which contained a paper-backed book and some leaflets. The days program was attached to the outside.

"JOHNSON found a place at one of the tables, ate lunch after which FRANK LOPEZ called the meeting to order.

"He announced that:
"MR. HOLLAND ROBERTS a distinguished educator had been scheduled to talk, but he had to leave early to catch a plane.

LA 100-1783 "It was time to break up into workshop groups. The re was some difficulty in that people had signed up as follows: "For Legislative-----42 Defense-----59 Service----18 Not Specified----57 "LOPEZ suggested that the service committee was very important and some of the unspecified would do well to attend the service group. "The meeting then broke up into these three groups. "Legislative --- went into another small room. Defense went into the southeast corner of the large room. Service -- assembled in the north west corner of the large room. "ROBERT JOHNSON attended the Service group. "Those officiating were--"MINA ROAST Chairman DELFINO VARELA Reporter ANNE LOPEZ-----Secretary "Report of VARELA: -- There are many different levels in the USA government. The Federal Gov't is a vast and complex structure. In the National Housing Act there are nine different provisions for low cost housing. The various lending agencies, such as banks are not interested in telling people about this low cost housing loan arrangement. Another thing which is not generally known is that these loans can be obtained without going through a bank or other agency. "Congress has passed an extensive scholarship loan law. 3 -

"The Social Security Act has many different provisions which are being changed and/or added to every day."

"At the state level more programs are being added every day.

"The state provides for more teachers for smaller classes for (students) with different language background, so that they may overcome this lauguage problem and at the same time keep up with their work.

"When country relief is provided it has to be paid back. If the individual leaves the country without paying back this relief money he will either have to pay it back upon his re-entry or be excluded.

"If money is obtained for an unemployed person under the State Federal Unemployed Father Act, this money does not have to be paid back and the person cannot be deemed a public charge.

"The Department of Public Assistance (at the county offices) tells the people that this money has to be reported to the Immigration authorities (Service). But this money does NOT have to be paid back. Because the foreign born do not know how to apply they are excluded.

"There is a directory of 189 different agencies or services. There could be a center to serve various claims to these many agencies. At present the agency which serves the area east of the river has no worker who can speak Spanish.

"FRANK LOPEZ suggested a 'Traveler's Aid' type service which could direct people to the proper agency for their particular need.

"WOMAN--(NATALIA-phntc. spl.)-----continued----

LA 100-1783 "(NATALIA -- continued) -- Said the L.A. Comm. for PFB is supporting defense of deportation and should not try to support this other work. "VARELA---said that CFPFB is not necessarily restricted to deportation defense. "WOMAN seated on VARELA's right-5ft. 0--Little heavier than medium EYES dark

HAIR brown AGE--about 45

"Said she had been here about 5 months. She had worked in New York at the NMU where sailors were helped in getting their citizenship by bringing out the fact that while they were on USA ships away from USA their time continued as though they had remained in the USA .-- She stated that she is now employed at a place where many minority groups are also employed -- mostly Mexicans and negros. These workers don't know how to make out any kind of report or from of the simplest nature and they are not helped by the company. No one cares.

"MAN--who had been a deportee HEIGHT--about 6-0 to 6-2 WEIGHT--medium EYES-believed to be blue AGE-65 to 70 HAIR-Redish light brown COMPLEXION-FAIR A little redish. RACE-caucasian could be nordic

"Said if the Comm FPFB had not helped him at Sacramento he would not have obtained his social security benefits.

LA 100-1783 WEIGHT-little heavier than medium EYES-dark-wears glasses HAIR--dark brown AGE-about 50 "(is familiar with a Hollywood Group which is the 'WEXLER's' (phonetic sp.) "WOMAN--continued--Moved that a service committee to be formed to help the foreign born to find the right assitance service etc. "WOMAN (5 weeks in Calif.) said that such an information bureau must be serviced. This was the case with the United Radio Electrical Machine Workers Central Service Bureau in New York City . Suggested getting a booth in another agency.

"VARELA -- Said: Other agencies are not interested or their cooperation cannot be obtained on a money basis etc. Suggested a committee to study this in every detail.

> "MAN-(FRED.??)----5-5 to 5-7 WEICHT-medium EYES-dark-wore glasses HAIR-light brown COMPLEXION-fair a little redish. AGE-about 60 RACE - caucasian

"Said this a bewildering field. Many agencies with years of experience are already in this field. Must realize L.A. Committee's strength. Not strength or money to carry on. Committee is most experienced in coming to grips with the Immigration Dept.

"WOMAN-----Study is necessary for such a much needed committee.

LA 100-1783 "MAN-----HEIGHT-could be 5-5 or 5-6 WEIGHT heavier than medium 'Said a EYES-dark-wore glasses committee AGE-about 65 is needed. HAIR-dark with gray-receding COMPLEXION-fair-face very red as though high bloodpressure-hands very pale. "FRANK LOPEZ-Said committee is needed to study every detail. "ETHEL BERTOLINI - said in regard to the defense of deportees, most cases under the Deportation Department would never have gotten into this position if they had been properly informed of the laws. This agency (which is being proposed) should be carried on by the government. "MR. RAMIREZ said that the Social Security Office will send someone out to tell about Social Security. The Mexican Community is ready and needs such an agency (as had been proposed). Education is needed. "VARELA --- To many Mexicans the making out of the simplest form is an insurmountable obstacle. The Mexican Community will back up anything which will fulfill their needs. "A task force should be created to find out where various agencies are serving well and where they are falling down on the job. The International Institute (for the foreign born) has 2 Spanish speaking workers. The agency which is working east of the river has no Spanish speaking workers. "A center should be started. Get the government of other agency to start a center. "WOMAN-(5 mos. in Calif.) Said this is too ambitious. Needs a study committee.

LA 100-1783 "E. BERTOLINI -- said L.A. Comm. FPFB could get out a mimeographed directory in Spanish of all these different services which are available and state that the L.A. Comm. is expert in the field of immigration. "Two motions were made: --- Create a Continuation Committee. 2-- Make Spanish Directory, E. BERTOLINI's. "NATALIA -- Said that a directory already exists in English. This should be made available in Spanish. "VARELA--suggested that the bulletin or directory be published in English and Spanish. (---It was noticed at this point that VARELA was holding a book whose pages were embossed with either Braille or Moon) -- left with NATALIA to attend another meeting .- NATALIA returned in a few minutes. "The motions were passed unanimously. "FRANK LOPEZ--Citizenship matters should be considered. "WOMAN (5 mos. in Calif.) asked what is the number of the office which can be called? "LOPEZ-said MA 5-2169 "NATALIA -- said when they used to have the Union for the Unemployed many other probelms used to be handled and this used to help very much. "MAN--(FRED) -- We must limit our field to what we can do. We can't help workers with checks they don't receive. (Due not having access to the machinery of the problem. "DAVID HYUN--Said that what is available is immigration aid and immigration service. Make this information to the foreign students. - 8 -

"The Service Committee was adjourned.

"FRANK LOPEZ called the GENERAL ASSEMBLY to order, and announced: --

"VARELA had to leave to attend a 'mop-up' convention this afternoon.

"DAN MARSHALL could not use his voice due to laryngitis so he (LOPEZ) was presiding in his place.

"The results of the workshop sessions were the most productive of any held within the last three years. The service group increased from 18 to an attendance of 28--.

"BOBBY KARSON: --- Chairman of the credential committee reported: ---

"156 delegates and observers registered. More came later--total probably 160 to 165.

"(This list is very incomplete)-delegates: ---

"Ukranian Soc. Italian Soc. Jugoslavia Canadian Mexican	-2 -2 -4
"Wes,	8 9
"Valley	
"Unions "Cultural Clubs2	13 21 9 3

"Reading Circles:---"Women progress 1

"Women for Legislative action

"Press----4

"Total-----56

"WILLIAM SAMUELS: -- report --- on defense --- Success in 31 cases

"Los Angeles was the only place in the country where the cooperation was such that success was possible.

"19 or 20 cases are pending.

"The case of DAVID HYUN needs continued action. This is a very critical case as life or death hangs on its outcome. If he is returned to Korea he will be executed.

"Money is needed to carry on this work. This financial backing is essential.

"SAM TITLE: --- reported on legislation--- stated--

"The USA is still a democracy. We can still get what we want. We are suffering from ignorance or an overdose of sleeping pills adminstered to us in the newspapers and in radio & TV and indifference.

"SAM went to CDC convention at Long Beach. He loaded up his car with 10 friends on Friday and 7 on Sattaking 3,000 leaflets with him.

"They discovered: -"lst - that they were welcomed.
"2nd - that they were needed.

"They buttonholed 4 to 5 thousand delegates who knew little about the WALTER MC CARRAN Act. When they are told what is wanted they want to help.

"ETHEL BERTOLINI reported on resolutions: --- Set of four resolutions: --

"1.---That the LA committee will present the difference between the MC CARRAN Act & the WALTER MC CARRAN Act.

"2.--Supply all congressmen (with material on immigration.

"3.--Make attempt to reach foreign exchange students and tell them how to utilize the LA Comm. FPFB. Supply literature and a brochure.

"(Many students become victims because they do not know the law.)

"4.--Restate the resolution against the requirement for an annual report on residence under the Alien Registration Act.

"Panel: ---

"1. Launch a sufficient campaign for Statute of Limitations Bills # 1500 & # 1501. Get thousands of signatures for the bills for the Statute of Limitations.

"Discussion: ---

"MAN--(FRED ?)---A petition should be national. Petitions have not been very effective locally.

"Brother -- BERTOLINI -- HEIGHT - about 5-10
WEIGHT - slightly lighter
than medium
AGE - 50 (about)

LA 100-1783 "EYES - not seen-wore glasses COMPLEXION-fair HAIR - light brown RACE - caucasian (if Italian must be from northern Italy). "Made a statement from the floor. Resolution for the petition was carried. "ETHEL BERTOLINI-(report on resoloutions continued) "Resoloution to oppose the quotas under the WALTER MC CARRAN. "Resoloution carried. "Resoloution to call with friends, on all types of legislators to vote for the bills we are supporting. "Resolution for special type celebration for (the recently declared) Foreign Bron Day . "Resoloution -- to be presented to Attny. Gen. ROBERT KENNEDY that the charges against the Comm. FPFB be dropped. "Resolution: The Denaturalization of ANTHONY BIMBA be dropped. Resoloution: - People who are deported and have been returned (or allowed to return) lose their social security help these people try to get this social security back. "Resoloution: That citizenship for the 'Victory Club' members be considered. (Persons whose cases have been successfully defended) (There are 31 of these) "Resoloution: -- Lend all of our support to: Defeat the referendum of the Rumford Fair Housing Law, after it gets on the ballot. - 12 -

"See that it gets on the Nov. Ballot. Then see that it is defeated.

"Note that these figures do not add up correctly) (It was stated that MR. UHRIN is over 80 years old. The figures given above are believed to be correctly reported as they were read.)

"MR. UHRIN stated that last year \$35,000 was asked for.

"The amount asked for this year is \$25,000. PERSON (not remembered) announced:--

"The case of HELEN TRAVIS (phonetic spelling) for violating the travel regulations will be held April 7th at 10:00 in Judge PRARY's Court. It was said that a friendly atmosphere would be helpful in the courtroom. Friends were urged to attend.

LA 100-1783 "DAVID HYUN---reported on nominations:---"Honorary chairman --- RT. REV. WALTER MITCHELL "Honorary cochairmen---"STEPHEN FRITCHMAN Judge STANLEY MOFFAT CARLOTTA BASS ROBERT KENNEY "Tes.--JOHN URHIN "Sec.---ROSE CHERNIN "All nominations were approved unanimously by voice vote. "The meeting was then adjourned for a social Wine and pletzels were served in the bar and everyone had a good time meeting friends and visiting. "Following the social hour dinner was served. After dinner. "JEAN PESTANA mistress of ceremonies called the meeting to order. Among her remarks were: --"Her apologies for not attending the earlier portion of the meeting. Her teenage daughter (or daughters) had come home worn out from picketing Saks Fifth Ave. during the dat etc. "REV. WALTER MITCHELL spoke briefly. "EARL SCALES a colored baritone sang, accompanied by WALDEMAR HILLE. "MORRIS GOODMAN--acted as master of ceremonies for the collection. - 14 -

"The Bay Area gave-----\$ 350.00 "West Los Angeles gave----\$ 300.00 "East Los Angeles-----\$ 700.00

"Many others, names not remembered

"Total (announced later -- \$ 2,394.13

"WALDEMAR HILLE-played selections in the piano

"EARL SCALES -- sang more songs.

"All musical selections were standard works, with no political or social significane.

"A talk followed which was as follows: --

"REV. STEPHEN H. FRITCHMAN, pastor of the First Unitarian Church of Los Angeles.

"His remarks were as follows: ---

"BISHOP MITCHELL did not say that what he has suffered from the right wing extremists in his own group is even greater than that which this (LAComFPFB) has endured.

"A delegate from the West Indies (a colored man) was then introduced.

"FRITCHMAN continued: --- There is a new wave of right wing extremism in America. This movement is like that in Germany in the 20s, when right wing intolerances and race prejudice mounted and the rising fanatacism resulted in the mass persucution of minorities. This stemmed from a belief in Nordic supremecay.

LA 100-1783 "In this country bigotry, intolerance of all racial minorities and race prejudice are on the increase. Hatred's searing fires are searing the country, carrying it into Facism and Nazism. The right wing extremists have brought intollerance and hatreds to a pitch of violence which culminated in the assassination of Pres., KENNEDY. "FRITCHMAN stated that he was in Warsaw for a few days immediately following this tragedy, and shortly after this in East Berlin. 'You should have heard what was said about this there! There is already Facism in America. "An example of the violent action being taken by the right wing extremists occured when he (FRITCHMAN) was in Tuscon recently. Young members of the JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY picketed his talk, and disturbed it by the questions which they asked. "This wave will sweep the country unless this organization does something about it to counteract this

movement. All possible pressure must be brought to bear on legislators and legislative bodies, and all persons who may be able do something about this situation.

"FRITCHMAN's talk was delivered with much emphasis.

"It was announced that a somewhat shorter version of it would be available in a short time, in a published form.

"The meeting was then adjourned.

"PERSONS SEEN AT THIS MEETING: ---

"SAM KUSHNER was seen as he was leaving.

"MISS (or MRS.) WEINSTEIN of the Bay Area.

"SEEN DURING DINNER:----

"DOROTHY HEALEY arrived just before dinner ROSE------seated at HEALEY's table.
HEIGHT-5-7 to 5-8
WEIGHT - slightly lighter than medium
EYES - (believed to be) blue--no glassesAGE -- about 45
COMPLEXION---fair
HAIR---black--worn in a pigtail
RACE--caucasian--(or could be Jewish)
HEAD oval
FEATURES--clear cut
CARRIAGE---erect
SPEECH---no accent noticed

"Circulated freely around the tables. She arrived so late that all the 'kits' were gone and borrowed ROBERT JOHNSON's for a while during dinner. She returned it.

"SEEN DURING SOCIAL HOUR -

"MRS. MARION MILLER of the Bay Area (& 148 Pier Ave.)

"HEIGHT--5-2 orless
WEIGHT--less than medium
EYES--black
COMPLEXION--very fair
RACE--(Jewish)--Semitic
AGE--about 55
HAIR--black (dyed)
CARRIAGE--erect
MANNER--very quiet and pleasant.

"Approached ROBERT JOHNSON (as she did at 148 Pier Ave.) to sign a petition for the release of MORTON SOBELL. JOHNSON did not sign. She stated that she had done well by obtaining 5 signatures at this meeting.

"She also was collecting money for the EMMA LAZARUS group. This is Jewish organization composed of 16 different groups and is literary and philanthropic. The City of Hope is one cause to which they contribute. ROBERT JOHNSON voluntered to contribute \$1.00 which pleased MRS. MILLER very much.

"Her hand bag was filled with petitions which she carries around with her.

"The indications are that the EMMA LAZARUS group produces a very large amount of money for many different causes. It appears to be exclusively a woman's organization.

"SEEN DURING DINNER----

"Seated opposite ROBERT JOHNSON was: --

"MR. MARK SACHAROFF
HEIGHT --- about 5-6
WEIGHT ---medium
EYES--brown
AGE--45 to 50
HAIR--dark brown or black
COMPLEXION--swarthy--olive
RACE--caucasian or mixed with semitic
FACE--features clear cut
HEAD---voal
CARRAIGE---walked with a rolling motic

CARRAIGE---walked with a rolling motion due to what appeared to be a back injury or birth deformity. Torso seemed short and his hips protruded more than normally, as though the spine was curved, and fused.

"CARRYS A CANE

"SPEECH--no accent which was noticed--. Stated that he is employed at the Department of Employment --- Is active at the First Unitarian Church of Los Angeles--where he participates in---

LA 100-1783 "THE UNITARIAN FELLOWSHIP FOR SOCIAL JUSTICE AND CIVIL LIBERTIES. "Stated that he has been in Calif. 14 years and came from New Brunswick, New Jersey. "Is interested in comparative religons and philosophy. "He did a great deal of 'table hopping' usually leaving his cane hooked his chair. Appears to be widely acquainted with members of the LAcom. FPFB." ACTION: PSI during interview re above was unable to furnish any additional pertinent data except for the following personal opinion of PSI. "The atmosphere was cheerful and business like. There was much optimism expressed, or at least the opinion was expressed more than once that the present 'climate' is the most favorable experienced in many years. "There was also much confidence and determination expressed to bring pressure on legislative and executive bodies and individuals to enact more favorable laws and abate the nuisance of old laws. "Determination, vigor and high efficiency in the political field was seen and/or sensed. For instance SAM TITLE said that he gathered what friends he could, threw 3,000 leaflets into his car and headed for Long Beach where they buttonholed 3,000 or 4,000 delegates .-- This impression of careless and spontaneous voluntary action, taken on impulse is probably very misleading. -- Much carefully planned and well worked out operations involving a much larger number of workers must have taken place. Butonholding that many people at one minute per person would require 50 hourse of continuous work with no time out for meals. - 19 -

"From the number of delegates and the many organizations represented the political operation must be very very large.

"The tone was very ordinary. FRITCHMAN was the only dramatic speaker. The racial turmoil which this group is evidently fostering was not felt at this meeting. The bitterness and graspping for great political goals was well hidden.

"The financial report showed such a modest budget that it must be completely misleading. To carry on all the legal work and political activity much greater sums must have been spent.

"There appears to be the thought in the back of their minds (probably), as expressed by FRITCHMAN, that this favorable climate is subject to change without notice, possibly drastically."

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX

CITY OF HOPE

UNITARIAN FELLOWSHIP FOR SOCIAL JUSTICE AND CIVIL LIBERTIES.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-NEW)

TO

MAY 22 1964 DATE:

SA

FROM

AMERICAN VETERANS AGAINST COMMUNISM

SUBJECT:

(AVAC) IS-X

On May 13, 1964, Glenelder, Hacienda Heights, California (protect by request), (former PSI), furnished the writer by mail the following

items relating to American Veterans Against Communism (AVAC):

- A. AVAC Principles
- October, 1963, issue of "Observer," AVAC monthly.
- November, 1963, issued of "Observer." C.
- D. January 2, 1964, special report of AVAC.
- February 1, 1964, issue of "Observer." Ε.
- March 2, 1964, issue of "Observer." F.
- G. August, 1963, issue of "Intelligence Digest," which printed a July, 1963, AVAC report.
- December 20, 1963, issue of "Weekly Review," Η. which carries an AVAC report written on November 24, 1963, which served as a basis for the December, 1963, issue of "Observer."

1-62-5101 (Minutemen) 1-157-571 (Colonal WILLIAM GALE) 1-157-711 (WESLEY SWIFT)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 5-8-86 BY 504-BJA15

1-157-712 (Ku Klux Klan) 1-105-6140 (SAN JACINTO CAPT) 1-100-59001 (John Birch Society)

1-100-65681 (Committee for a Democratic Spain)

CEW: jmk (10) jul

SERIALIZED CA FILED MAY 2 2 1964 FBI-LOS ANGELL

LA 100-NEW

stated that "Minutemen" is currently a very chaotic organization. He stated the leader, DE FUGH, seems to be highly paranoiac as evidenced by the way he mails his letters wrapping them in foil and sealing them. He described him as "running scared"

and apparently afraid of being arrested. He is apparently a

good writer, however.

LA 100-NEW

advised that he has also been in contact with Colonal WILLIAM GALE, who is founder of the Rangers. described him as a "nut" and a follower of Reverend
WESLEY SWIFT. He stated that GALE claims to have 1,000
Belgium assault weapons available, but it is his opinion more
likely that he has two or three cached somewhere. He further described GALE as "very far off."
stated that most of the AVAC members are members of the John Birch Society. Other information furnished by him in this regard has been incorporated in another memo under Committee for a Democratic Spain caption.
further advised that he has been in contact with SAN JACINTO CAPT, who was last State head of the Ku Klux Klan before it was outlawed in California. He described CAPT as "senile." reiterated that he believes in fighting the enemy on all fronts.
It is recommended that a 100 dead file be made on captioned subject "American Veterans Against Communism, IS-X," since it is believed that further information will be received from pertaining to this organization and its activities in anticommunist matters.

	s name and	aliases		Address of sub	ject .	Character of case
JOHN	BIRCH	SOCIETY				INFORMATION CONCERNING SM- C
omplai	nant	- /-		Complainant's		Complaint received
		• .		telephone	number	XXX Personal Telephonic
***************************************		and the same of th		Glendale		Date 5/22/64Time 11:00 A
Ra	ice	Sex	Height	(no phone)	Build	Birth date and Birthplace
		Male				
Ag	ie		Weight	Eyes	Complexion	
escription SS SS		Female				
Sc	ars, marks	or other data				
Desc						
-						
					- //	
ts of	complaint					
	Ca	dvised th	at he wa	s invited		ng of the captioned org
MIZ	acton	by his ey	between	's Log Pai	n onweigen	ghland on Hollywood Blv
		he accomp				which was held at the
						., L.A., at 8:00 PM on
		,	P man bo	COTTOTSON D	O CHASA ST	tending as
e.et	ing".	and klar	idat sindi	antiniotan	tet ner s	marking of kan anaking
KAR	ing",	and klasers	migsindi mi appli	cations fo	r membersh	in anting of the asptish
irua iere	ing", mixaki passe	and kha ra ca waa k i d out. C	migsimii mk appli stated t	cations for	r membersh	nesting of the aspetent nip of the organization sented the me speaker o
irga 1878	ing", mixaki passe	and kha ra ca waa k i d out. C	migsimii mk appli stated t	cations for	r membersh	in anting of the asptish
irga Jere	ing", mixati passe meetin	and klary on was ki d out. C g who is	mirsindi uk appli stated t a salari	cations for hat ed employe	or membersh pre- e of the J	in marking of the axetten hip of the organization sented the ma speaker of JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY.
ere he	ing", mixati passe meetin C s	and kharra d out. C g who is tated the	mir appli stated t a salari	cations for hat demployed or gave the	r membersh pre- e of the J	in marking of the axetten aip of the organization is ented the ma speaker of JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY.
ere he	ing", mixatk passe meetin C s gainst	and there and wax to dout. C g who is tated the communis	mir speake at speake at speake in; howev	cations for hat demployed or gave the ver C feels	membersh pre- e of the J impression that "und	nesting of the ameter of the organization is need the me speaker of the second of the second of that the organization derneath the organization
ere he s a	ing", mixati passe meetin C s gainst or com	and kharmade and was in the communism.	migsindi mk appli stated t a salari at speake sm; howev d stated	cations for hat led employed or gave the terms of feels that he over	r membersh pre- e of the J impression that "und rerheard ax	nip of the organization is ented the xx speaker of the xx speaker of the xx speaker of the the organization that the organization derneath the organization that some men saying the contraction of the the organization of the theorem is the organization of the theorem is the theorem is the theorem is the organization of the theorem is the organization of the theorem is the t
ere he s a s f	ing", mixati passe meetin C s gainst or com Kenn	and king rand out. C g who is tated the communism of edy "got	mix appli stated t a salari at speake sm; howev U stated what he	cations for hat led employed employed employed the ver C feels that he over deserved.	r membersh preserved the J impreserved that "und rerheard ax	ip of the organization is ented the was speaker of the society. On that the organization derneath the organization arms some men saying the was a discussion was he
ere he s a s f res	ing", mixati passe meetin C s gainst or com Kenn ng the	and kings d out. C g who is tated the communis munism. C edy "got "cleanin	mix appli stated t a salari at speake im; howev stated what he g out of	cations for hat cations for hat employed or gave the ver C feels that he over deserved, the State	impression that "und erheard Ex. C advised Dept" and	ip of the organization is ented the mass speaker of that the organization is that the organization derneath the organization is a discussion was he that the CIA is loaded
ere he s a resi	ing", wixati passe meetin C s gainst or com Kenn ng the infil	and kings d out. C g who is tated the communis munism. C edy "got "cleanin	mix appli stated t a salari at speake im; howev stated what he g out of	cations for hat cations for hat employed or gave the ver C feels that he over deserved, the State	impression that "und erheard Ex. C advised Dept" and	ip of the organization is ented the was speaker of the society. On that the organization derneath the organization arms some men saying the was a discussion was he
s a fres	passe meetin C s gainst or com Kenn ng the infilis	and there d out. C g who is tated the communism munism. C edy "got "cleanin trating c ne CIA.	stated to a salari at speakers; however the what he gout of ommunist	cations for hat cations for hat described employed or gave the ver C feels that he over described the State spies who	r membersh presence impresence that "und rerheard ax C advised Dept" and	ip of the organization is ented the me speaker of the me speaker of the me speaker of that the organization derneath the organization was me a discussion was he that the CIA is loaded to ther cover theme
s a forest reginate	passe meetin C s gainst or com Kenn ng the infili	and keers d out. C g who is tated the communis munism. C edy "got "cleanin trating c ne CIA. advised t	stated to a salari at speake in; however the gout of ommunist	cations for hat led employed or gave the real state spies who literatur	or membersh presence impresence that "und rerheard ax C advised Dept" and help axed	ip of the organization is ented the xx speaker of John BIRCH Society. In that the organization derneath the organization was a discussion was he that the CIA is loaded to other cover the xx misses of the cover the c
s a s f res rginake:	ing", passe meetin C s gainst or com Kenn ng the infili	and kerrs d out. C g who is tated the communis munism. C edy "got "cleanin trating c ne CIA. advised t	at speake in; however stated what he gout of ommunist	cations for hat cations for hat cations for hat cate employed for gave the real state of the State spies who literatur ROBERT WEL	or membersh presence impresence that "underheard ax C advised Dept" and help axes e availables (of cap	ip of the organization is ented the xx speaker of John BIRCH Society. In that the organization derneath the organization was not a discussion was he that the CIA is loaded ther cover the xx misses of the cover the xx misses of the cover of the cover the cover the cover of the
s a s f res rgin ith ake he isl	ing", mixati passe meetin C s gainst or com Kenn ng the infill s of the C Politic ike for	and kerrs d out. C g who is tated the communis munism. C edy "got "cleanin trating c ne CIA. advised t	at speake in; however stated what he gout of ommunist	cations for hat cations for hat cations for hat cate employed for gave the real state of the State spies who literatur ROBERT WEL	or membersh presence impresence that "underheard ax C advised Dept" and help axes e availables (of cap	ip of the organization is ented the xx speaker of John BIRCH Society. In that the organization derneath the organization was a discussion was he that the CIA is loaded to other cover the xx misses of the cover the c
s a s forest reginate the sist.	ing", mixati passe meetin C s gainst or com Kenn ng the infill s of the C Politic ike for	and kerrs d out. C g who is tated the communis munism. C edy "got "cleanin trating c ne CIA. advised t	at speake in; however stated what he gout of ommunist	cations for hat cations for hat cations for hat cate employed for gave the real state of the State spies who literatur ROBERT WEL	or membersh presence impresence that "underheard ax C advised Dept" and help axes e availables (of cap	ip of the organization is ented the xx speaker of John BIRCH Society. In that the organization derneath the organization was not a discussion was he that the CIA is loaded ther cover the xx misses of the cover the xx misses of the cover of the cover the cover the cover of the
s a s forest reginate the sist.	ing", passe meetin C s gainst or com Kenn ng the infilis of the C Politication	and kerred and out. C g who is tated the communism of the communism of the contracting of the cian, write the cian, write the cian.	int appliated a salariat speaker, however, and the salariated what he gout of ommunist here was then by nhower, a	cations for hat led employed er gave the reactions for gave the reactions for gave the search of the State spies who literatur ROBERT WELL Kennedy, a	or membersh presence of the J impresence that "und rerheard ax C advised Dept" and help and e availabl SH (of cap nd Johnson	ip of the organization sented the me speaker of John BIRCH Society. In that the organization derneath the organization was not men saying the that the CIA is loaded to ther cover them misses of the cover them is the cover them administrations was administrations was
s a s forest reginate the sist.	ing", wixati passe meetin C s gainst or com Kenn ng the infili s of the C Politic ike for	and kings d out. C g who is tated the communism unism. C edy "got "cleanin trating c ne CIA. advised t ian, wri the Eis	stated to a salari at speaker, however, at the stated what he gout of ommunist there was then by nhower, a	cations for hat cations for hat cations for hat led employed or gave the real state of that he over the State spies who literatur ROBERT WELL Kennedy, a	or membersh presence of the J impresence that "und rerheard ax C advised Dept" and help and e availabl SH (of cap nd Johnson	ip of the organization sented the me speaker of John BIRCH Society. In that the organization derneath the organization was not men saying the that the CIA is loaded to ther cover them misses of the cover them is the cover them administrations was administrations was
s a s forest reginate the sist.	ing", wixati passe meetin C s gainst or com Kenn ng the infili s of the C Politic ike for	and kings d out. C g who is tated the communism unism. C edy "got "cleanin trating c ne CIA. advised t ian, wri the Eis	stated to a salari at speaker, however, at the stated what he gout of ommunist there was then by nhower, a	cations for hat cations for hat cations for hat led employed or gave the real state of that he over the State spies who literatur ROBERT WELL Kennedy, a	or membersh presence of the J impresence that "und rerheard ax C advised Dept" and help and e availabl SH (of cap nd Johnson	ip of the organization is ented the me speaker of John BIRCH Society. In that the organization derneath the organization was not men saying the man a discussion was he that the CIA is loaded other cover them misses for purchase. C recallitioned org.), in which administrations was
s a s fores rginith ake:	ing", mixati passe meetin C s gainst or com Kenn ng the infile s of the complete ike for	and there d out. C g who is tated the communis munism. C edy "got "cleanin trating c ne CIA. ALL INFORMATION HEREIN IS	migsindicate applicated to a salaricate speake in however, a stated what he gout of ommunist here was tten by nhower, a salaricate was the	cations for that led employed or gave the real state of the state spies who canned, a contained	membersh pre- pre- pre- pre- pre- pre- pre- pre-	ip of the organization is ented the me speaker of John BIRCH Society. In that the organization derneath the organization was he that the CIA is loaded to ther cover them misses of the purchase. C recally the desired organizations was administrations was
s a s forest reginate the sist.	ing", mixati passe meetin C s gainst or com Kenn ng the infile s of the complete ike for	and there d out. C g who is tated the communis munism. C edy "got "cleanin trating c ne CIA. ALL INFORMATION HEREIN IS	migsindicate applicated to a salaricate speake in however, a stated what he gout of ommunist here was tten by nhower, a salaricate was the	cations for that led employed or gave the real state of the state spies who canned, a contained	membersh pre- pre- pre- pre- pre- pre- pre- pre-	ip of the organization is ented the xx speaker of John BIRCH Society. In that the organization derneath the organization was not a discussion was he that the CIA is loaded that the CIA is loaded other cover their misses of the purchase. C recall tioned org.), in which administrations was
s a s forest reginate the sist.	ing", mixati passe meetin C s gainst or com Kenn ng the infile s of the complete ike for	and there d out. C g who is tated the communis munism. C edy "got "cleanin trating c ne CIA. ALL INFORMATION HEREIN IS	migsindicate applicated to a salaricate speake in however, a stated what he gout of ommunist here was tten by nhower, a salaricate was the	cations for hat cations for hat cations for hat led employed or gave the real state of that he over the State spies who literatur ROBERT WELL Kennedy, a	membersh pre- pre- pre- pre- pre- pre- pre- pre-	ip of the organization is ented the xx speaker of John BIRCH Society. In that the organization derneath the organization is a discussion was he that the CIA is loaded that the CIA is loaded ther cover their misses of the cover the cover their misses of the cover their misses of the cover their misses of the cover th
s a forest ith ake is how	ing", mixati passe meetin C s gainst or com Kenn ng the infile s of the complete ike for	and there d out. C g who is tated the communism munism. C edy "got "cleanin trating c ne CIA. advised t sian, wri the Eis ALL INFORMATE S-8	migsindicate applicated to a salaricate speake in however, a stated what he gout of ommunist here was tten by nhower, a salaricate was the	cations for that led employed or gave the real state of the state spies who canned, a contained	membersh pre- pre- pre- pre- pre- pre- pre- pre-	ip of the organization is ented the xx speaker of John BIRCH Society. In that the organization derneath the organization was not a discussion was he that the CIA is loaded that the CIA is loaded other cover their misses of the purchase. C recall tioned org.), in which administrations was
s a fres rgin ith ake he ish	ing", wixati passe meetin C s gainst or com Kenn ng the infili s of the creative for	and there d out. C g who is tated the communism munism. C edy "got "cleanin trating c ne CIA. advised t sian, wri the Eis ALL INFORMATE S-8	migsindicate applicated to a salaricate speake in however, a stated what he gout of ommunist here was tten by nhower, a salaricate was the	cations for that led employed or gave the real state of the state spies who canned, a contained	membersh pre- pre- pre- pre- pre- pre- pre- pre-	ip of the organization is ented the xx speaker of John BIRCH Society. In that the organization derneath the organization is a discussion was he that the CIA is loaded that the CIA is loaded ther cover their misses of the cover the cover their misses of the cover their misses of the cover their misses of the cover th

D: CHIEF CL	. EUV					<u> </u>			b k
bject									r.
iases									
						•			
ldress				Ç.	Birth Date	Birthplace		Race	Sex Mal
		. ·	-		<u> </u>				Fe
Exact Sp	011tm =		11/2/2		e Files Only	Γ.	Restrict to		
All Refer				al Reference			Inestrict to	Locality o	
 -	versive Case F	iles Only			f no Main, list	all Subversive	References)		
	ve References				no Main, list all	2.4			
File & Serio			Remarks			ial Number	1	Remarks	
2-0-	- 1/1	رسـر		. +					
2 0	7/2	55		NI					
							İ		
			:						
	• • •	ļ			ļ				
			•		1.				
				:				<u> </u>	
			<u> </u>						
	•						*		
·		<u> </u>	·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	 				
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				·	<u> </u>				·
			<i>(</i> ·			•			
	,							<u>-</u>	
					<u> </u>	<u> </u>		·	
	*		·* .						
			<u></u>						
			·····						
•									
		 							
		ļ			ļ			·	
				•	<u> </u>				
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				 		- 		
·]							
					Squad	Extension	File No.		
					<u> </u>			 	
arched by		•		5-2	2-64		•	•	
	19-11-02 m			(date)				-
nsolidated by	'			<u>.</u>					
	·			(date)					
eviewed by	**							,	
	برواند ويجائز براء الماليان		· .	(date)			*		
	File Revie	w Symbols				i			

		·	Date	·····	
TO: CHIEF CLERK	¥		<u> </u>		
Subject			The	, Polit	ician
Aliases					
			D. 11 1	Race	Sex
Address		Birth Date	Birthplace	·	☐ Male ☐ Female
Exact Spelling All References	Main Criminal Case	es Only	-	Restrict to Locality	of
Main Subversive Case Files Only	Main Subversive (If			•	
Subversive References Only	Main Criminal (If n	•		ences) Remark	
File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serio	I Number	Remark	
			,		
105-7178-1306			·		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
					<u>. </u>
					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
100-4364*					
		\.\.\.\.\.\.\.\.\.\.\.\.\.\.\.\.\.\.\.			
The Politician				4 - 1- 1	
145-1-225-/A					
Sac Letter no	1, 60-5				
66-1270					
100-57750 -2	2.				
Remarked has f		Squad	Extension	File No.	
Searched by	5-25 (date)	2-64			•
Consolidated by	(date)				·
Reviewed by	(date)				
	identifiable			18	
NI - Not identical U - Unc	vailable reference				

634	, *			y	
	OFFIC	E MEMORANI	U M *** UNITE	ED STATES	GOVERNMENT
	TO:	SAC, LOS ANGELES (1	.00-31651) DATI	E: 5/12/6	4
	FROM:	SA			
,	SUBJECT:	AMERICAN FEDERATION IS-C	OF POLISH JEV	vs (/	7
	SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
		Annual Warsaw Ghetto Memorial Meeting 4/19/64.	4/28/64	Writer	(WR)
		Informant furnished	the following	g typewrit	ten report:
	cc:				
	105-14392 100-37624 100-56602 100-34523 100-62035 100-43317 100-21393	JEWISH PEOPLES CH			
المستنفرة المستن	100=59001 157-9	(ANP)			
	100-34064 100-33929 100-40355 100-51743 100-51727 100-31255 100-37244 100-32333 100-53897		HEREI	N IS UNCLA	N CONTAINED ASSIFIED BY <u>SPY-BJAJO</u>
	100-46727 100-60036 100-43913 100-47150 100-45278 MIB/mtc (74)			ZED / FILE y 12, 1964	D M

COPIES CONTINUED:

ı	
100-37095 100-39808 100-36573 100-37230 100-26055 100-31014 100-37299 100-37610 100-37177 100-32176 100-21848	
100-38021 100-56251 100-56252 100-7957 100-25963 100-23185 100-5004 100-20690 100-20683 100-18160 100-40944 100-54241	
100-55179 100-41467 100-36871 100-22504 100-38339 100-39169 100-32181 100-37093 100-38957 100-34061 100-25699	

COPIES CONTINUED:

,,		
100-54844		
100-5071		
100-33217		
100-53085		
100-35168		
100-28405		
100-31756		
100-37507		
100-55914		
100-50394		
100-40390		
100-54800		
100-62269		
100-37498		
	ÀD	

"Los Angeles, April 22, 1964

"The annual Warsaw Guetto Memorial meeting, sponsored by the American Federation of Polish Jews and affiliated progressive organizations, took place on April 19, 1964 at the Wilshire-Ebell Theater, 4401 W. 8th St., L.A.

"ABE KORN, president of the Federation, opened the function with brief remarks and introduced LEAH NUDELL as chairman of the function. LEAH NUDELL spoke briefly about the Warsaw Guetto Uprising and the part that women took in it.

"The chairman then introduced, with great fuss, the fuss, the Jewish Peoples Chorus, who sang their usual progressive songs, under the direction of GABRIEL SUNSHINE and accompanied at the piano by WAALDIMER HEELE.

"The speakers of the evening were JERRY PACHT, JACOB ASHPIZ, Congressman GEORGE BROWN JR. and the First Secretary to the Polish Ambassador ZOZISLAW LUDWICZAK. All speakers spoke about the Warsaw Guetto Uprising and attacked West Germany for permitting Ex-Nazis to hold important government positions. They also spoke out sharply against the extreme Rightist groups in the United States, including the Birch Society and the American Nazi party.

"ZOZISLAW LUDWICZAK, in his talk, told the participants, that during the Guetto Uprising, Polish people risked their lives to supply the Warsaw Guetto with emunition and food. Although, he said, the Nazis gave out a decree that any Pole found harboring or rendering aid to Jews will be executed, together with his family, a lot of Poles took the risk to hide Jews and aid them in every possible way. The First Secretary of the Polish Embassy then told the assembled about the wonderful treatment the Jews in Poland are receiving now. The Polish government, said the First Secretary, is subsidizing the Jewish schools, publications and cultural activities. we will unveil, said the Secretary, a magnificient monument for the Jewish victims of Nazi brutality. The monument will be located in Trablinca, on the spot were a Nazi concentration camp was located. Contributions for the erection of this monument, said the Secretary, came from all over the world, including the United States. Poland, together with other countries, are working new on plans to prevent future wars. Poland has suffered enormously from the last war and is interested and working now for peace and disarmament, in spite of the fact, that West Germany is rearming itself and planning aggressive acts against Poland. We must see to it, said the First Secretary, that West Germany never again comes in a position to wage war. Especially, do we have to see to it, that they do not get ahold of Nuclear weapons. The fact that, so many Ex-Nazis are still holding government positions in West Germany, shows that Nazism there is not all dead. I feel privileged of having the opportunity to address you at the commemoration of the 21st anniversary of the Warsaw Guetto Uprising concluded the First Secretary of the Polish Embassy.

. д _

"CANTOR HERMAN WALFISH chanted the traditional prayer for the dead. He asked the participants to stand and repeat after him the prayer. There were very few of the one thousand assembled who repeated the prayer with the CANTOR.

"Also to take part in the Lighting of the Candles were a number of children of the progressive Jewish schools.

"There were about 1000 persons present at this function. Including there were:

"NATHAN and ANN SHAPIRO MAX and RUTH GITLIN NATHAN GARFIELD HYAM and RUTH SCHWARTZ MORRIS and PEARL STEINHART MORRIS LYNN SAM and MIRIAM SHAG HYMIE and BELLA MARCUS MAX and MANIA RICH B. RAPPAPORT HARRY and SONIA COHEN MORRIS and MRS. DECHTER SOL BAILIK JACK COHEN PHIL CHERNER SOL YELLEN JOSEPH and MRS. WEISS SAM LEDERMAN LOUIS and MINNIE SCHNEE ABE FURST SOL GURA SAM FELDMAN SIMON STEIN JACOB ASHPIZ ABRAHAM MRS. MAYMUDES ABE and LINA BERNSTEIN

"CHARLES SCHWARTZ SAM ABRAMSON HARRY and SONIA BRANFMAN ARNOLD BROWN CLARA FRIEDMAN HELEN WOLFSON MINNIE POLLAR NATHAN FUDENBERG SAMUEL FRANZBLAU MEYER GOLDEN MAX CANTOR SARA GILBERT MAIME YASHEN MARY RICHMAN ISADOR MERLAND BORIS and MRS. MALAMUT RALPH POSNER HARRY RESNIK MAX and MRS. STRASSBERG ED SANDLER HARRY and HELEN VOLINSKY MAX DVORAK JACOB FRIEDMAN MINNIE SMALLER SAM and HELEN MILLSTEIN HAVER PAVER GINA MADAM."

ACTION: Informant was thoroughly interviewed and could add nothing further to the above.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX

WARSAW CHETTO MEMORIAL MEETING MORRIS STEINHARDT MAX DVORAK MRS. (MAX) STRASSBERGER HERMAN WALFISH SAM LEDERMAN MRS. (BORIS) MALAMED

SAM MILSTEIN

5/12/64 SAC (100-59001) Long Beach, Calif. Information Concerning On 5/6/64. Long Beach, Calif. (438-5525) telephonically advised the weiter as follows: she is the daughter-in-law of captioned subject. whom she describes as an active member of the John Birch Society. Also, for about the last six to eight months. subject has been subscribing to The Worker under the name, of and having this paper delivered to the complainant's residence. Long Beach. Compaainant stated that subject is actively anti-communist subscribes to The Worker only so she can study it. Complainant advised that she is furnishing this info so that the FBI might be aware of the identity of | Long Beach, Calif." and the purpose of the subscription. On 5/8/64, subject telephomically contacted the Long Beach RA and advised that she is active in the Belmont Heights Methodist Church, Long Beach and recently saw a copy of what appeared to be a government publication entitled "A Statement on Communism by J. Edgar Hoover". This document appeared to be an NBC radio talk dated 7/15/62. Subject requested that she be furnished about 750 copies of same so that she miggt distribute them to the members of her church. Subject was told that in view of the large quantity that she requested, she should correspond directly & with the Bureau. Index and file 100-59001. SERIALIZED DAY ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED MAY 1 3 1964 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED FBI-LOS ANGELES

DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BSA 15

OFFIC	E MEMORANDUM*** UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT	
TO:	SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-59693) DATE: 5/15/64	
FROM:	SA	
SUBJECT:	24th C.D. SECTION SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA DISTRICT COMMUNIST PARTY (SCDCP) IS-C	
SOURCE	ACTIVITY RECEIVED AGENT LOCATION	
	ECHO PARK 4/28/64 Writer WAX	
	Meeting 3/15/64.	
	Informant furnished the following typewritten report:	
cc:		
100-20432 100-24766 100-4663 100-56494 100-53507 100-57867 100-30844 100-4359 100-49492 100-16865 100-21541 100-36348 100-36361 100-33198 100-33198 100-4751	ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BSAB	רין
100-59001 100-24345 RHC/mtc (39) ADDITIONAL	(JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY) (NEGRO QUESTION) 100- 59001-88 SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED FILED May 15, 1964 FBI - LOS ANGELES	مسد

b6 b7C b7D

COPIES CONTINUED:

```
100-59007
            (COMINFIL COUNCIL OF DEMOCRATIC CLUBS)
             "NATIONAL GUARDIAN")
100-31584
100-24345
            NEGRO QUESTION)
100-24342
            LEGISLATIVE ACTIVITIES)
100-26046
            NATIONAL GROUP COMMISSIONS)
105-255
             CORE)
100-23901
100-23423
            EDUCATION)
            POLITICAL ACTIVITY)
 62-1664
 62-5841
100-23605
100-27966
            (CONGRESSMAN EDWARD ROYBAL)
100-44937
100-59489
100-7658
             ILWU)
100-24346
            YOUTH MATTERS
```

"MARCH 15, 1964

"ACTIVITY: MEETING of the ECHO PARK SECTION, SO. CALIF.

DISTRICT, COMMUNIST PARTY.

"DATE: SUNDAY - MARCH 15, 1964 - 10:00AM-3:00PM.

"PLACE: 3400 Carnation Street, Los Angeles, California.

(Home of FRANK WHITLEY).

"ATTENDANCE: Approx. 30 people. Among those present and

identified were the following.

"JOHN HELLMAN - Chairman of the meeting. BEN DOBBS - Executive Secretary, SCD-CP. FELIX PADILLA AL ALDEZMA VERA HATHAWAY - NO 2-9787 ELLEN KLEIMAN BROMS ETHEL BERTOLINI

"WALT SMITH
ANNA PADILLA
BETTY WILLETT
MATILDA TOLLY
CLARA LUTZ
MILT REITZEN
EVA STERN
JACK ROSALES
WALLY TALBOT
SOL MONROY
JACK LUTZ
ELIZABETH SPECTOR

"The meeting was opened by JOHN HELLMAN who in turn introduced BEN DOBBS.

"BEN DOBBS remarked that this SECTION meeting had been called to deal with the coming elections and specific problems of this SECTION. DOBBS said that a significant thing that had happened just recently was that the Republican Party Chairman for California had resigned and the statement he made parallels the statement GUS HALL had made several years ago: 'that the BIRCHERS are taking over the Republican Party or that the Republican Party is on the verge of being taken over by the BIRCHERS.'

"BEN DOBBS indicated that the coming elections in California will set the tempo re the old question of dealing with the ULTRA-RIGHT throughout the whole nation. Our role, as communists and Marxists, is that we must strengthen the fight against the ULTRA-RIGHT. Also, certainly NELSON ROCKEFELLER presents a danger in the Negro community by indications of a recent rally for ROCKEFELLER which was held in the Negro community. He is drawing some support from the Negro community because of his liberal interpretation of the civil rights question whereas BARRY GOLDWATER does not draw this type of support because of his bad line.

"BEN DOBBS continued that the recent move to change the registration of people into the Republican Party is wrong. There is vacillating between the Republicans and Democrats LA 100-59693 "to break ties with people and the different parties they belong to. Each time you change there is a decline of imperialism throughout the World and imperialism as a result finds itself with its back to the wall for stepping up the use of force. "BEN said that there is a general tendency of relaxation of world tentions, but mainly, the question that confronts the reelection of LYNDON B. JOHNSON is, 'Can a Southerner be elected to the presidency?' was the same question that somewhat parallels the question of whether a Catholic could have been elected president which President KENNEDY was. Much importance is placed on the question of the vice presidency and different aspirants for the vice presidency. The main thing is that the vice presidency is only a heart-beat away from the presidency and this has become very true with the assassination of President KENNEDY and how JOHNSON being the president. "BEN DOBBS said that the CALIFORNIA DEMOCRATIC COUNCIL (CDC) convention which took place was a very good one and had very positive aspects. "No. 1: There wasn't any 'red-baiting' at the The coices of the rank and file forces were convention. heard from. The main problem which seems to confront us with the CDC is that many COMMUNIST PARTY MEMBERS have a wrong analysis of what the CDC is. "No. 1: It is not a part of the Communist Party. "No. 2: It is not an official part of the Democratic Party. "It is a liberal force of a group of people who gather together to express themselves in an independent organization. Another thing which seems to be confusing Communist Party members is this NATIONAL GUARDIAN and MONTHLY REVIEW line where they take the side of China. In other words,

"it is the Chinese Line ideology. That line is not the line of the Communist Party-U.S.A. Also, the NATIONAL GUARDIAN and the MONTHLY REVIEW say that a THIRD PARTY must be formed now where we say that it is possible to work through the TWO-PARTY system.

"The most important race which is going to take place countywide is the race for District Attorney. In effect, for many years this is one race that has been ignored. It has been a race which has been a non-partisan-type of race where the reactionary always got in as a result of this non-partisan question. Judge VINCENT S. DALSIMER must be supported and he wants the support of liberal people. He is a good candidate and his statements indicate that the citizen is the client and not the police, and that many times there is a falsy type of a crime wave and the District Attorney's office has to respect the questions of the people. A person like DALSIMER as District Attorney would bring about some very good changes in the jurisprudence system of the County.

"The INITIATIVE Against the RUMFORD ACT has to be defeated. It is a reactionary movement where the whole question of people's rights to live where they can afford to live are being attacked. Altho people who are for the initiative are calling it the democratic processes of letting people vote the question did not come out that reactionary forces control all the means of propaganda, such as the newspapers, the radio, the TV, etc. The initiative can be clearly stated as an act of race prejudice. BEN DOBBS then sat down and JOHN HELLMAN introduced ELIZABETH SPECTOR.

"ELIZABETH SPECTOR spoke. She said she had been working on this question of the RUMFORD ACT and that she had obtained quite a lot of material from the CITIZENS COMMITTEE on FAIR PRACTICES and the FRIENDS for LEGISLATIVE ACTION which was on a table and anyone who wanted to see it could take it, and if there was more than one copy it could be taken by the people and distributed. The main split working on the RUMFORD ACT is this split group from CORE

"which they say that the civil rights question should not be voted upon; that this is a basic right of the people. ELIZABETH said that this is a bad line and will cause the initiative to go into effect if people do not work against the initiative. She said that her particular club is working on a prepared question and answer educational which would be available in the very near future to all Communist Party clubs in the SECTION. ELIZABETH then outlined some action proposals:

"No. 1: The COMMUNIST PARTY must make the defeat of the RUMFORD INITIATIVE its No. 1 goal in California.

"No. 2: That the MEXICAN-AMERICAN area be concentrated upon to vote against the initiative, and that there be an alliance of Negro and Mexican-American against the initiative.

"No. 3: Pressure must be put on the Legislators to place it on the November ballot instead of the June ballot, and that there be mass communication with the Legislators on this question; that there be a voters registration drive tied in with the defeat of the initiative.

"ELIZABETH TALBOT spoke on the U. S. Senate race. He said it was an open-type of a race. The race is a good race and there is a real chance of electing a liberal, and that we should tie in the reelection of JOHNSON with the election of CRANSTON to the U.S. Senate and the defeat of the initiative against the RUMFORD ACT, and the three statewide acts which can be voted on by the people. It should be united in this manner. The danger in the U. S. Senate race is that it will be a sentimental-type of appeal made for CLAIR ENGLE. Let us be clear that ENGLE is not a liberal or a progressive person. He has never been and for that matter we should support CRANSTON for the U.S. Senate race. CRANSTON is capable and he does have a good The only question re CRANSTON is the liberalizing of the Un-American Committee instead of its abolishment. This could be changed later on with a certain amount of pressure. LA 100-59693 "WALLY TALBOT then sat down and JOHN HELLMAN introduced WALT SMITH. "WALT SMITH said that in the 29th District GEORGE BROWN, Jr. has no opposition in the sense of the Democratic Party at this time. "In the 48th A.D. There is no one opposing DANIELS in the sense of Democrats at this particular time. "In the 45th there is the question of AL SONG and EDDIE RAMIREZ running for the Democratic Party. "AL ALDEZMA then reported on the 30th C.D. He said that at this point no democrats are filing against EDWARD ROYBAL, the present congressman, nor against WARREN in the 56th, the incumbant. (CHARLES WARREN). "In the EDWARD ELLIOTT-AMTONIO BUENO race: BUENO has filed against ELLIOTT. AL ALDEZMA spoke in favor of supporting BUENO for the nomination in the 40th A.D. race. There was a period of discussion where the question came up, 'Is BUENO The type of a person to support against ELLIOTT?' No decision was made whether ELLIOTT or BUENO would be supported or opposed by this SECTION. "BEN DOBBS then took the floor at this point and said that when there is a person of a minority race running against a liberal-type of person who is not from a minority we must ask ourselves certain questions: "What do we mean by Mexican or Negro representatin?' "'It is not just Mexican or Negro representation, as such, but the interest of the Mexican and Negro people which is involved.' "There had been questions where a minority group of people had been elected to office and had turned out phonies. For example, in the ILWU, the first Negro representative was elected and he turned out to be a phony. A

"person who ran for Mayor of this city, Los Angeles, turned out to be a stool-pigeon. What we must decide is the peace movement and who best represents the interests of the minority groups. It is well to let the primaries decide this question and then there can be a realignment of our line after the primaries.

"SOL MOMROY then gave a report on 'Peace and the Candidates,' re the question of changing the imperialistic and socialist forces throughout the world, and the questions to be put to candidates re a peace program.

"After SOL MONROY reported, ELIZABETH SPECTOR called for an exchange of discussions with the NATIONAL GUARDIAN and the MONTHLY REVIEW on the question of the ideology of the Chinese Party and the Ideology of the Soviet Party.

"BEN DOBBS then took the floor and called for support of the peace march, Saturday, Marcy 28th. DOBBS said that the peace movements are not going to be tied in with election movements, and they are going to be large, independent movements. We, as Communists, should use the CALIFORNIA DEMOCRATIC COUNCIL's resolutions which were passed at their convention to make the different groups take a stand on the peace question.

"ELLEN KLEIMAN BROMS then spoke on 'Party Building, and the strengthening of the youth question in the Party.' She indicated that she was not the person who was supposed to give the report but that she would try. She said that yout had been recruiting youth into the Communist Party and they used a certain type of standard for recruiting. The first thing the youth decided was that they would not be security conscious so that they would eliminate youth from the Communist Party. There are certain areas where people grow and they grow together in a particular club, and there are certain levels of political understanding by different people. Also, there are certain levels of understanding of socialism by different people so that these people are put into classes as to their level of understanding. What takes place during these classes is that youth have questions and after

"these classes there is an orientation session. In the activities which are taking place throughout the city there are two socialist youth gromps. One on campus and one near City College. The activity is very high in these particular groups. The recent victory that took place in San Francisco at the Sheraton Hotel was a result of youth activity. Youth has a lot of unsolved questions but they join together to discuss these questions and to strengthen the Communist Party.

"BEN DOBBS then ended the meeting and called for financial assistance to youth. He said there is a forum where people who want to attend can telephone: NO 2-1492 and they will tell them what forums are going on throughout the city."

ACTION:

Informant was theroughly interviewed and could add nothing further to the above.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX

AL SONG
"MONTHLY REVIEW"
JUDGE VINCENT S. DALSIMER
CITIZENS COMMITTEE ON FAIR PRACTICES
FRIENDS FOR LEGISLATIVE ACTION
CHARLES WARREN
EDWARD ELLIOTT

	OFFIC	E MEMORANDUI	### UNITE	D STATES	GOVERNMENT
	TO:	SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-	55502) DATE	: 5/11/6	54
	FROM:	SA] ·		
	SUBJECT:	BEVERLY-FAIRFAX SECTION SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA DIS COMMUNIST PARTY (SCDCP) IS-C	STRICT		
	SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
	"	Beverly-	4/30/64	Writer	
		Fairfax Section Meeting			(WR)
	· .	4/29/64 () 2/ Office			
		Informant furnished the	e following	typewrit	ten report:
	2 - New York 100-1; 100-2;				
	ce:				
**	100-23496 100-24794 100-53913 100-30439			UNICLASS	ONTAINED IFIED
Saladin Saladi	100=59001 157-9 62-5041 62-5841	(JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY) (AMERICAN NAZI PARTY) (JAMES ROOSEVELT) (GEORGE E. BROWN. JR.)	DATE 5-8	5-96 BY	5P4-B5A/JM
	100-34974 100-3108 100-18278 100-7530 100-23199				
w.	100-27967 100-36820 100-36821	(GIL GREEN)	100- O	-900 INDEX	1-884
	MIB/mtc // (34) ADDITIONAL	L COPIES PARE	SERIĀLIZ May FBI	ED FII 11, 1964	

COPIES CONTINUED:

100-4486 62-4829 100-23423 100-26045 100-23488 100-56615 100-41858 100-23307	(DOROTHY HEALEY) (SI) (KENNETH HAHN) (POLITICAL ACTIVITY) (DOMESTIC ADMINISTRATION ISSUES) (FUNDS)
100-55887 100-25365 100-24350 100-24345 	(MASS ORGANIZATIONS) (INDUSTRY) (RELIGION) (NEGRO QUESTION) (FNU-LNU; WF, 40 yrs. old, etc. 4/29/64, B-F Sec. Mtg.)

"Los Angeles, April 29, 1964

April 29 1964 at the home of
L.A.
"Chairman was PIERRE MANDEL, who opened the meeting and told the participants that the meeting was called for the purpose of discussing the Initiative, the BILL TAYLOR campaign and the role of the Party in relation to the issues to be discussed.
"PIERRE MANDEL then introduced to lead on with the discussion on the Initiative. compared the Initiative to the NEUREMBURG laws. I want you, comrads, to know, said that the Initiative is not aimed at Negroes alone. It is also aimed at Jews, Mexicans and other minority groups. If the Initiative passes, said it will nullify not only the Rumford Act, but also all other laws, which are on the books against discrimination and housing

b6 b70

"We should also know, said that the supporters of the Initiative are the Birch Society, the Nazi Party and a number of other Rightist groups and the California Real Estate We must make a concentrated effort here, in our Jewish community and also in the general community to educate the people about the viciousness of the Initiative. We must take up the issue of the Initiative in our mass organizations, the Trade Unions and religious leaders. We must work out plans to make sure. that the Initiative is defeited by all means, said These were approximately the highlights of talk. "The chairman then announced, that the floor is now open for everyone, who wants to participate in the discussion. | suggested, that the Section should get out a few thousand leaflets on the Initiative for distribution and that the Section should plan for a large meeting and invite such speakers as Congressmen ROOSEVELT and BROWN. Lisagreed with some of the suggestions made by She thought that it will not be such an easy task to convince Jewish apartment house owners and home owners that the Initiative must be defeited. also suggested, that the leaflet, explaining the bad features of the Initiative, should be gotten out by the Section for distribution. He also suggested block meetings and other small meetings for the purpose of discussion and convincing

"BILL TAYLOR, who also took part in the discussion said: First, we have to get well acquainted with Initiative and it's effects. I wonder, whether everyone present here, has seen the original of the Initiative, with the various different paragraphs. The defeit of the Initiative is as important as the passage of the Civil Rights Bill, which is now being discussed in the Senate. Proposition 24 was as vicious as the Initiative and tougher to fight, yet, we beat Proposition 24 down, and we can do the same now with the Initiative. However, we must have patience in discussing the issue with people and especially must we be patient with some of our progressive friends said BILL TAYLOR.

suggested, that the Section get out a leaflet, explaining in detail and in plain language the meaning of the

people on the danger of the passage of the Initiative.

_ Š _

b6 b7C

LA 100-55502

"initiative others to participate in the discussion were

"The chairman closed the discussion by saying: This discussion we had here about the Initiative, must be continued in the clubs. I would also like to remind you, comrades, said PIERRE MANDEL, about our May Day Celebration, which will take place this Friday, May 1st. GILL GREEN, who was scheduled to speak, will not be there. In his place, we will have BOB THOMPSON chairman of the Party. We must see to it that the place is packed. Although there are three other functions taking place this Friday, we must do our best to see to it that the May Day Celebration is a success. Incidentally, said MANDEL, the youth will be present there in full force and they will have some surprise entertainment for us.

"The chairman then introduced BILL TAYLOR, as the Party candidate for the office of Supervisor. BILL TAYLOR, in his short talk, explained the functions in detail of the Board of Supervisors. He said, it was a toss up between him and DOROTHY HEALEY about being a Party candidate. It was decided that I file for that office. We put up \$420 .- and I will conduct the campaign as a Communist. My opponent, Supervisor HAHN, is the best one of all five Supervisors. He get \$21,000.-per year and you cannot blame these fellows for trying to hold on to their jobs for as long as possible. The supervisors have about 900 million dollars at their disposal to run the County. The five Supervisors have more power than the State or TAYLOR then gave details of the responsibilities the City. of the Supervisors. I know, said BILL TAYLOR, that my chances of being elected are slim. However, I am going to try hard and work hard in this campaign. I will discuss the important issues with the people and we will have a number of mobilizations. You all know, that we have campaign offices on W. Jefferson Blvd. and we will have to spend some money to run this campaign. We already spent over \$1000.-If we succeed in getting one new recruit for the Party for every thousand votes I will receive, the effort will be worth. You know, comrades, said BILL TAYLOR, actually

"we are conducting this campaign to gain prestige for our Party. We would like to have people get used to us as a Political Party. I may not get enough votes, said TAYLOR, but we will try again and again. The Natl. Committee of our Party in New York sent out letters to 50 Secretary of States notifying them of our intention of putting out candidates for various offices and asking them for the requirements. We received a letter back from the Secretary of State of Arizona, telling us, that since we are a subversive organization and known as such, we cannot therefore run for office in Arizona. We have already mailed out a few thousand pieces of campaign literature and we will mail out many more thousand pieces of campaign literature. All mobilizations will start from our campaign offices on W. Jefferson Blvd. We will try to do some campaigning on Radio and T.V. I am already scheduled to be on Radio in place of DOROTHY HEALEY. If our Party can gain a number of new recruits as a result of my campaigning, said BILL TAYLOR, our efforts will not be in vain. These were approximately the highlights of BILL TAYLOR's remarks.

suggested, that club members chip in
\$1 each for the campaign. PIERRE MANDEL said: I would
like to clarify something. The District Committee of our
Party decided to ask Party members to contribute a minimum
of \$1 each to BILL TAYLOR's campaign, but that does not
mean that Party members cannot give more or even raise money
from friends. made a suggestion that the
Section pledge \$100towards BILL TAYLOR's campaign.
made a motion that the Section pledge to contribute
φ3/5which is one half of the cost of a 15 minute T.V.
appearance. objected to the motion. However.
the club voted favorably on motion.
immediately pledged \$50 EMIL and
and pledged the same amount. Other
members neid off with their pledges.
"After some more discussions, the meeting adjourned,
with the following present:

	NDEL TESSIE, a		
age, gre	ey hair, grey feet 3" in hi	eyes, weighinght	ng about 12
	1660 2 111 111		

and another woman about 40 years of age, 5 feet 4" in height, medium complexion, brown hair and brown eyes, weighing about 150 lbs."

ACTION:

*	•	_ 5/5/64;		positiv	velv ident	ified 1	photo of
		(100-23199-1	A11), p	hoto of		(100-48)	8967-A5)
as	pers	ons present a	t this	section	meeting o	n 4/29,	/64 and
as	was		(100-18	3278-1A1	3).		
			l .			;	
		Informent	was the	woughly.	interview	hae ha	രവിർമ

Informant was thoroughly interviewed and could add nothing further to the above.

100-NEW FNU-LNU WF, 40 yrs. old etc., 4/29/64, BF Sec, Meeting.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

OFFICE MEMORANDUM UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO:

SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-55501)

DATE: 5/20/64

b6 b7C

b7D

FROM:

SA JOSEPH O. SMITH

SUBJECT:

WESTERN SECTION

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA DISTRICT,

COMMUNIST PARTY (SCDCP)

IS-C

SOURCE ACTIVITY RECEIVED AGENT LOCATION

Western 5/11/64 Writer (WR)
Committee meeting, 4/24/64.

Informant's report is quoted as follows:

CC:			
100-20781 100-4663 100-33038 100-20782 100-31871	(BEN DOBBS)(SI) (RALPH HALL)(SI)	ALL INFORMATION HEREIN IS UNCLA DATE 5-8-96	NULLED
100-24349 100-59001 100-23423 100-55890 100-30439	(JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY) (POLITICAL ACTIVITY) (SANE) (SI)	ions)	100-59001-885
100-24346 97-16 100-23901 100-31730 100-63949	("PEOPLE'S WORLD") (EDUCATION) (HUNGARIAN HALL)		SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED FILED FI
JOS:LAL			

Æ.

"April 26, 1964

"On Monday night April 24, 1964 a meeting of the Western Section, LADCP was held at the home of Bentley Court, Venice.
"Present at this meeting were:
"BEN DOBBS, representing the District representing the section and the Venice Club representing Santa Monica Club as an observer from the Santa Monica Club and male, approximately height 5'10", 160 lb, dark blonde
hair, worn long, representing the Youth Club. representing the Culver Club.
proposed the following Agenda 1- Discussion of the speech made by Senator FULLBRIGHT on Viet Nam 2- June primary 3- Organizational announcements.
started the discussion by saying he would not go into the FULLBRIGHT speech thoroughly because it had been in the papers and the National Committee was doing a report on it but he wanted us to discuss it in terms of what action we thought it would be possible for our clubs to take. He said the climate was right for the peace forces to merge to accomplish something, with men like FULLBRIGHT and MORSE and several others who have taken the stand they have taken, that we should not continue to fight in Viet Nam. It was the opinion of most of the comrads at the meeting that it was very important to get individual letters and telegrams to these men, congratulating them on their stand and urging them to continue. The fact that the John Birch Society has an ever continuing letter writing campaign seems to impress the comrads of the effectiveness of this sort of action. It was suggested that letters be written to GOLDWATER, NIXON, and ROCKEFELLER to tell them of the approval of the FULLBRIGHT, etc. stand and of the disapproval of theirs.

1 b6 b7C LA 100-55501 "It was pointed out that this is a very important period before the November election with issues such as civil rights, poverty, disarmament. It was felt that there are many things that can be done. It was urged that we pressure the Democratic clubs to get moving and put out literature so that precinct work can be done, urge SANE to sponsor a meeting where ALAN CRANSTON can be invited to speak. It was suggested we have meetings in homes where the candidates are invited so it would be possible to get BILL TAYLOR invited so he can speek and also to have parties to raise funds for the BILL TAYLOR campaign. "The campaign for DALSIMAR for District Attorney is being stressed and along with this the fight against Police Brutality. BOB pointed out the incidents on the east Side with the police and mentioned his youth club had had a party in Beverly Hills where the police had come in and had been abusive. "It was suggested by BEN DOBBS that each club pick a precinct and campaign for BILL TAYLOR just as an experiment. They would like to get an idea of what can be accomplished. "On organizational points, the May 1st meeting was stressed, the People's World fund drive is still in effect and it was urged that we try to complete our quotas. On May 31st at 148 Pier Ave. BEN DOBBS will speak at a meeting that is to raise funds for the P.W. "Party dues and sustainer were stressed. BEN DOBBS announced that once a month a meeting is held with one member from each club attending. It is an educational meeting and the purpose is that this club representative can lead the Educational in his club. The next meeting is Friday May 8 in Room 5 of Park Manor. The subject is to be Co-existance. "The subject of the section committee was brought up She wishes for a stronger Section Committee. It was by and BEN that until the section has an pointed out by organization Sec. to help with the org. duties that he cannot devote the time necessary to the clubs and to strengthening the - 3 -

b6 b7C .

LA 100-55501

"committee. It was agreed by the group to elect to the position of Organizational Sec. for the section. said he would meet with her club to get her relieved of her present position of chairman of the club. BEN gave a note advising of an Org. Sec. meeting at the Hungarian Hall on Tues. May 5, 1964.
asked the youth club about the possibility of the Culver Club giving a party to raise funds for the youth. and BOB said they would discuss with their club and let know.
"BEN gave some money tofor the People's World. He said he is a member of the Zapata Club, a youth club on campus. This club is now a member of our section, the Western section and he wanted the club to have credit for the money.
"The next meeting of the section committee was set for May 25, 1964 at the home of
ACTION:
On 5/15/64 informant identified a photo of as the at the meeting.
Informant was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could add nothing further.
All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.
INDEX:
ALAN CRANSTON

	SAG, LOS AN ESLES (100-	201.021	June 4, 1964	
				tu' to
	Pol-Tical Autivity Is - C			
44 <u>11 (44) 44) 44</u>		June 3, 1961, that		
contact mit	h various news service	r of the "People's to obtain election		
the congres	sional races where the	cardidates were su	ported by	
	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	also expressed an in		
emerron en	at took place in the L	DALINE ANTION OF CO		
	A list of the cardidat			10.1
	lociety were furnished as follows:	to by	of all.	
	Congressional district	, 1945年, 1986年 1月1日 - 1970年 1987年 1月1日 - 1970年 1月1日 - 19	三枝 一直的 化二氯甲基酚 化二氯甲基酚 人名英格兰	
	2nd Liltin	CIET LIER	IAN IIG WADNON	
	17th	LOURIT IN	HCASTRI.	
	19th 21st	ON CALP		
4 3 3 5 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	25th	JOSEPH A	그렇게 되는 사람들이 가는 그 그 가는 그를 보고 있는 것이 되었다. 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그	
	22nd	MODELT OF	2015	
	26ta 27ta	Dr. Millia	D AESIELL	1
	20th	Las sobl		
	29 th	JI III	and the second of the second o	
	30th 31st	JACK PAU HANVIX I	a need to a section of the contract of the con	
	35 t a	Jan 3 of		
		nformation to the Se	m Daniel han 11894 an	
	ple's world" and advis	ed that IIILIAL C.	MYLAL, Communist	
	or Supervisor got a to			
	xtrone care must be a	bilized if this infe	rmation is used	
	to properly concess th			
			10-67001-	R-SC
° • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	100-39701		SEARCHED	7
	100-30 100-39		SERIALIZED.	
INFORMATION			JUNA: 1994 -	
EIN 18 UNCLAS	CICIEN		FBI-LOS ANGELES	
	SPY-BJAJA			والمستعددة المستعدد

Dear Patriot:

Thank You for flying your flag on Memorial Day.

Seeing your flag unfurled on this day which commemorates those Americans who gave the ultimate sacrifice is inspiring.

The fragile gift of freedom preserved by them is now under assault from the Communists and their bedfellows. What is at stake is the basic principle of our American way of life -- God and Country.

Therefore, we of the John Birch Society are striving to rally Americans of any creed, color or race to the defense of our greatest common good which is -- The Constitution of the United States.

The John Birch Society is an educational army, and our only weapon is the truth. For there is nothing the Communists fear so much in the whole world today as having the American people learn, in time, the truth about their purposes, their methods and their progress.

If you have the willingness to learn and the courage to support the disturbing truth, please write us. After one return mailing we shall not contact you further unless you want us to do so.

The John Birch Society 720 East Philadelphia Street Whittier, California

Mailing Committee

ALL ENFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-96 BY SPY-BJALM

SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED FILED JUN 5 1964
FBI LOS ANGELES



United States
of America

Congressional Record

proceedings and debates of the 87^{tb} congress, second session

Beliefs and Principles of the John Birch Society

EXTENSION OF REMARKS

OF

HON. JOHN H. ROUSSELOT

OF CALIFORNIA

IN THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

Tuesday, June 12, 1962

Mr. ROUSSELOT. Mr. Speaker, many of my colleagues have questioned me concerning the beliefs and principles of the John Birch Society. For their benefit, under unanimous consent I insert those beliefs and principles in the Appendix of the Record.

GENERAL BELIEFS AND PRINCIPLES OF THE JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY

With very few exceptions the members of the John Birch Society are deeply religious people. A member's particular faith is entirely his own affair. Our hope is to make better Catholics, better Protestants, better Jews—or better Moslems—out of those who belong to the society. Our never-ending concern is with morality, integrity, and purpose. Regardless of the differences between us in creed and dogma, we all believe that man is endowed by a Divine Creator with an innate desire and conscious purpose to improve both his world and himself. We believe that the direction which constitutes improvement is clearly visible and identifiable throughout man's known history, and that this Godgiven upward reach in the heart of man is a composite conscience to which we all must listen.

We believe that the Communists seek to drive their slaves and themselves along exactly the opposite and downward direction, to the Satanic debasement of both man and his universe. We believe that communism is as utterly incompatible with all religion as it is contemptuous of all morality and destructive of all freedom. It is intrinsically evil. It must be opposed, therefore, with equal firmness, on religious grounds, moral grounds, and political grounds. We believe that the continued coexistence of communism and a Christian-style civilization on one planet is impossible. The struggle between them must end with one completely triumphant and the other completely destroyed. We intend to do our part, therefore, to halt, weaken, rout, and eventually to bury, the whole international Communist conspiracy.

III

We believe that means are as important as ends in any civilized society. Of all the falsehoods that have been so widely and deliberately circulated about us, none is so viciously untrue as the charge that we are willing to condone foul means for the sake

of achieving praiseworthy ends. We think that communism as a way of life, for instance, is completely wrong; but our ultimate quarrel with the Communists is that they insist on imposing that way of life on the rest of us by murder, treason, and cruelty rather than by persuasion. Even if our own use of force ever becomes necessary and morally acceptable because it is in self-defense, we must never lose sight of the legal, traditional, and humanitarian considerations of a compassionate civilization. The Communists recognize no such compulsions, but this very ingredient of amoral brutishness will help to destroy them in the end.

ĮV

We believe in patriotism. Most of us will gladly concede that a parliament of nations, designed for the purpose of increasing the freedom and ease with which individuals, ideals, and goods might cross national boundaries, would be desirable. And we hope that in some future decade we may help to bring about such a step of progress in man's pursuit of peace, prosperity, and happiness. But we feel that the present United Nations was designed by its founders for the exactly opposite purpose of increasing the rigidity of Government controls over the lives and affairs of individual men. We believe it has become, as it was intended to become, a major instrumentality for the establishment of a one-world Communist tyranny over the population of the whole earth. One of our most immediate objectives, therefore, is to get the United States out of the United Nations, and the United Nations out of the United States. We seek thus to save our own country from the gradual and plecemeal surrender of its sovereignty to this Communist-controlled supergovernment, and to stop giving our support to the steady enslavement of other people through the machinations of this Communist agency.

We believe that a constitutional Republic. such as our Founding Fathers gave us, is probably the best of all forms of government. We believe that a democracy, which they tried hard to obviate, and into which the liberals have been trying for 50 years to convert our Republic, is one of the worst of all forms of government. We call attention to the fact that up to 1928 the U.S. Army Training Manual still gave our men in uniform the following quite accurate definition, which would have been thoroughly approved by the Constitutional Convention that established our Republic. "Democracy: A Government of the masses. Authority derived through mass meeting or any form of direct expression results in mobocracy. Attitude toward property is communistic-negating property rights. Attitude towards law is that the will of the majority shall regulate, whether it be based upon deliberation or governed by passion, prejudice, and impulse, without restraint or regard to consequences. Results in demagogism, license, agitation, discontent, anarchy." It is because all history proves this to be true that we repeat so emphatically: "This is a Republic, not a democracy; let's keep it that way."

VI

We are opposed to collectivism as a political and economic system, even when it does not have the police-state features of communism. We are opposed to it no matter whether the collectivism be called socialism or the welfare state or the New Deal or the Fair Deal or the New Frontier, or advanced under some other semantic disguise. And we are opposed to it no matter what may be the framework or form of government under which collectivism is imposed. We believe that increasing the size of government, increasing the centralization of government, and increasing the functions of government all act as brakes on material progress and as destroyers of personal freedom.

We believe that even where the size and functions of government are properly limited, as much of the power and duties of government as possible should be retained in the hands of as small governmental units as possible, as close to the people served by such units as possible. For the tendencies of any governing body to waste, expansion, and despotism all increase with the distance of that body from the people governed; the more closely any governing body can be kept under observation by those who pay its bills and provide its delegated authority, the more honestly responsible it will be. And the diffusion of governmental power and functions is one of the greatest safeguards against tyranny man has yet devised. For this reason it is extremely important in our case to keep our township, city, County and State governments from being bribed and coerced into coming under one direct chain of control from Washington.

VIII

We believe that for any people eternal vigilance is the price of liberty far more as against the insidious encroachment of internal tyranny than against the danger of subjugation from the outside or from the prospect of any sharp and decisive revolution. In a republic we must constantly seek to elect and to keep in power a government we can trust, manned by people we can trust, and working for purposes we can trust (none of which we have today). We think it is even more important for the government to obey the laws than for the people to do so. But for 30 years we have had a steady stream of governments which increasingly have regarded our laws and even our Constitution as mere pieces of paper, which should not be allowed to stand in the way of what they, in their omniscient benevolence, considered to

644926-84733

CONGRESSIONAL RECORD

be "for the greatest good of the greatest number." (Or in their power-seeking plans pretended so to believe.) We want a restoration of a "government of laws, and not of men" in this country; and if a few impeachments are necessary to bring that about, then we are all for the impeachments.

IX

We believe that in a general way history repeats itself. For any combination of causes, similar to an earlier combination of causes, will lead as a rule to a combination of results somewhat similar to the one produced before. And history is simply a series of causes which produced results, and so on around cycles as clearly discernible as any of the dozens that take place elsewhere in the physical and biological sciences. But webelieve that the most important history consists not of the repetitions but of the changes in these recurring links in the series. For the changes mark the extent to which man

has either been able to improve himself and his environment, or has allowed both to deteriorate, since the last time around. We think that this true history is largely determined by ambitious individuals (both good and evil) and by small minorities who really know what they want. And in the John Birch Society our sense of gratitude and responsibility (to God and to the noble men of the past), for what we have inherited makes us determined to exert our influence, labor, and sacrifice for changes which we think will constitute improvement.

In summary, we are striving, by all honorable means at our disposal and to the limits of our energies and abilities, to bring about less government, more responsibility. and a better world. Because the Communists seek, always and everywhere, to bring about more government, less individual responsibility, and a completely amoral world, we would have to oppose them at every turn, even on the philosophical level. Because

they are seeking through a gigantically organized conspiracy to destroy all opposition, we must fight them even more aggressively on the plane of action. But our struggle with the Communists, while the most urgent and important task before us today, is basically only incidental to our more important long-range and constructive purposes. For that very reason we are likely to be more effective against the Communists than if we were merely an ad hoc group seeking to expose and destroy so huge and powerful a gang of criminals. In organization, dedication, and purpose we offer a new form of opposition to the Communists which they have not faced in any other country. have tried to raise a standard to which the wise and the honest can repair. We welcome all honorable allies in this present unceasing war. And we hope that once they and we and millions like us have won a decisive victory at last, many of these same allies will join us in our long look toward the

John Birch Society Investigated

EXTENSION OF REMARKS

HON. JOHN H. ROUSSELOT

OF CALIFORNIA

IN THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

Thursday, June 14, 1962

Mr. ROUSSELOT. Mr. Speaker, the Efficiency Research Bureau, a private thorough investigation of the John Birch Society in Orange County, Calif. Findings of the Bureau are reported in the March 1962, issue of the Santa Ana Register, a newspaper published in Orange County. I believe the findings will be of interest to my colleagues. Under unanimous consent I place the report which appeared in the Register in the Appendix of the Congressional Record.

The report follows:

JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY INVESTIGATED

A private investigating firm, Efficiency Research Bureau, 800 South Harbor Boulevard, Anaheim, conducted a thorough investigation of the John Birch Society in Orange County, Calif. Efficiency Research Bureau was hired by the president of a local manufacturing firm to make an impartial study. 644926---84733

A five-man team of investigators, including a Negro clergyman, sat in on numerous Birch meetings and accumulated a wealth of data on the organization and its operation. The following are the 14 conclusions to which the investigating team came, based upon their extensive research:

- 1. Many of the allegations and rumors against the John Birch Society could not be supported by fact.
- 2. The John Birch Society is an anti-Cominvestigating firm, has completed a munist movement open to anyone interested in joining or attending meetings.
 - 3. It's not a secret organization, but rather groups meeting for discussion of views and ways in which to fight the international Communist conspiracy.
 - 4. The majority of John Birch Society members don't support or agree with many of the statements of Robert Welch, the society's founder; they seldom disagree with him on policy.
 - 5. Each chapter is independent and each member cooperates with chapter, State and national views according to the dictates of his own conscience.
 - 6. Efficiency Research Bureau investigators attending these meetings have found groups as small as 15 and as large as 59 at a single meeting. About 15 seemed to be preferred.
 - 7 All indications show that the John Birch Society anti-Communist movement is growing continuously and steadily.

- 8. Utilizing both white and colored investigators, it was learned the John Birch Society isn't anti-Semitic, anti-Negro, or anti any religious group. That they, in fact, have chapters comprised entirely of colored membership. Also, it was found John Birch Society has Jewish members on the national advisory council.
- 9. Investigators found no evidence of violence or unlawful activity engaged in by the John Birch Society.
- 10. Investigators did learn that there were individuals who carried personal prejudices with them into the organization. It was learned John Birch Society works to isolate persons with such prejudice. If a whole chapter is found to share certain prejudices the area coordinators try to disseminate such groups.
- 11. Investigators learned there is a John Birch Society major coordinator for Orange, Los Angeles, and San Bernardino Counties and he has two coordinators directly under
- 12. Investigators expected to find a dictatorship and didn't find it.
- 13. The society as a whole works very hard to make sure that John Birch Society isn't used as a vehicle to promote prejudices.
- 14. Investigative work included checking out documented information by factfinding groups which is used as a basis for some John Birch Society work.

These sheets are available, in any quantity, at one cent each. Order from The John Birch Society, Belmont, Massachusetts 02178 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

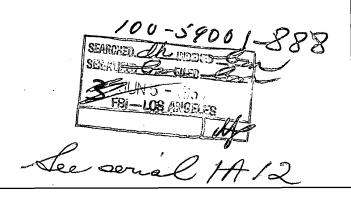
b6 b7C

ro :	SAC, LOS ANGELES	DATE:	6/3/64
FROM O	MAC, SEATTLE (100-0-)	· Parties of the control of the cont	
UR			
SUBJECT:	SM - Miscellaneous	12-238-8/2/1/10	·
	of a letter addressed to was furnished on June 1, Belli washington Republican (subject many years ago with her over the years. The handprinted comment the letter refers to an which criticizes the new statement of the second subject was a subject many years ago with her over the years.	I, 1964 by Lingham, Washington, Whate Chairman. His wife, in California and has cos, largely about politicate by complainant at the beneditorial in a Bellingh egative attitude of extrepur purposes, is not pertending the second	letter Nom County, knew erresponded I matters. cottom of lam newspaper mists in

Above is for your information and no investigation is being conducted by Seattle.

2 - Los Angeles (Enc. 1) 1 - Seattle JFF/drs (3)

> ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5-8-94 BY SP4-BJASM



(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

wo Wins, One Loss r Birch Society

Members of the John Birch publican nomination for As-a heated contest against for are "basically conservative," it was noted here today.

Society won two and lost one sembly from the 41st District mer Assemblyman Bruce in Southland legislative races as voters validated claims that California Republicans Ross E. Sitler of Sepulveda. Sumner and four other Republicans for the State Senting Tolerance and Sumner and four other Republicans for the State Senting Tolerance and Sumner an

HEATED CONTEST

it was noted here today.

Donald R. St. John, North Schmitz, Tustin college in ridge businessman and Birch structor and JBS member; Society member, won the Re-won the GOP nomination in

publicans for the State Sen-35th District.

Ray Long, Garden Grove businessman, ran third in the Senate race despite support and endorsement by Newport Beach attorney Max Arnold Sturges, who withdrew from the race too late to remove his name from the ballot. Sturges endorsed Long as a con-2 servative.

Schmitz will run against Democratic nominee Robert Battin, Santa Ana attorney, in the November campaign for the seat being vacated by retirement of veteran Republican Sen. John Murdy Jr. of Santa Ana.

FIELD OF FOUR

Battin defeated three other Democrats, including Corona del Mar attorney Patrici**a** Herzog, who was second with 30,162 votes to Battin's 39,263 and a total of 26,098 votes for the other two combined.

John C. Rarker, Covina wholesale distributor, failed in an attempt by the John Birch Society to unseat incumbent Republican Assem blyman Houston I. Flour noy, Claremont Collège pro fessor in the 49th Assems bly District.

Flournoy, who polled 27,374 votes to 15,245 for his Birch Society opponent, will face attorney Robert A. Chrisman of Glendora in the Nocember general election. Chrisman defeated Monrovia Council man Peter C. Ostrye for the Democratic nomination, by a 14,490 to 13,728 vote.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

A-2 Herald-Examiner

Los Angeles, Calif.

Date: 6/4/64 Edition: 8th Star

Author:

Title: John Birch Society

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office: LA

Being Investigated

00 - 5 9001 SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED J 6 FILED. JUN 5 1964 FBI - LOS ANGELES

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5-8-94 BY SPY-BJA/2M

					b7
OFFIC	E MEMORAN	D U M U	NITED STA	TES GOVERNME	
TO:	SAC, LOS ANGELES (10	0-65681)	DATE:	6/9/64	
FROM:	SA				
SUBJECT:	GREATER LOS ANGELES FOR A DEMOCRATIC SPA IS-C				
SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION	
rormer PS who has furnished reliable		6/5/64	Writer		
in the pa and whose identity should be concealed		ALL INFORM HEREIN IS U DATE <u>5-8</u>	JNCLASSIF		
-	100- 100- 100-		RATIC SPA		and item:
1 - Oklah 100-	oma City (REGISTERED (AMERICAN VETERA (TONY K. BURF	NS AGAINST	COMMUNISM	1)	
1 - El Pa 100-	so (REGISTERED) (AMERICAN VETERAN COMMUNISM)	IS AGAINST	š .	100-5900	1-890
100-65756 100-58623 100-59001 62-5101 CEW: LAL (13)	(AMERICAN VETERANS COMMUNISM) JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY ("MINUTEMEN") Read by](sI)		SERIALIZEDINI SERIALIZEDINI JUN 9 19 FBI - LOS ANG	to. 7 6 7 164

"4 June 1964

	"In refe	rence to o	our tele	phone o	convei	sation ye	esterda	y,
please	fund the at	tached pho	otocopy	of the	May 2	20, 1964 1	Letter	-
of				of	the	Committee	e For A	
Democra	tic Spain !	Also end	closea :	s a ph	otocor	by of the	envelo	pe
giving		address.						
the 'Co	mmittee.		•			_		

"I have not replied to this correspondence and do not plan to unless we go ahead with the 'Greater Los Angeles Committee' and use this as a fund raising project for AVAC and simultaneously an information collection agency on regional Communist and sympathizer activities. At the present time, this is unlikely due to time element committments.

"In my last letter to you, I mentioned the possibility of turning over the 'Spain Today' subscriber list to the Spanish State. We have decided not to do this, for the time being, and instead to leave this matter up to the FBI or some other Federal agency whose legal function would more abtly perform this service.

"There has been no response locally from the item on page 4, March-April 1964 'Spain Today.' The May 19th issue of 'Tocsin' carried an announcement of the 'Greater L.A. Committee' on page 1 in which it listed pro-Communist activities on behalf of the Spanish Reds. Since the March-April issue of 'Spain Today', has received promotional literature from New York SANE and New York 'United World Federalists.' Prior to the article, all SANE and UWF correspondence had come from Los Angeles.

"Due to political activities of AVAC & FACT members who also belong to the JBS, the psywar project planned for the end of May had to be abandoned - at least for the time being. At present, AVAC is going into a state of relative inactivity for the next few months.

"We will, however, keep you informed on our activities and any new developments concerning Marxist activities crossing

b6 b70

LA 100-65681

"our area of interest. The 'TONY K. BURRIS' Post, AVAC, (Afton, Oklahoma) will probably be the only AVAC unit remaining active except for our El Paso surveillance group and a few scattered individual AVAC or FACT members who send in periodic reports and press clippings."

ACTION:

Source also furnished a letter from Committee for a Democratic Spain, NYC, dated 5/20/64, which is quoted as follows:

"May 20, 1964

Hacienda Heights, Calif.

"Dear

"At a meeting of the Board last night, it was suggested that I write to inquire about progress in your plans to organize a California branch of this Committee. We are most eager to hear if you have held your first meeting, what the response was and what your thoughts are about future developments.

"On May 1 about 200 copies of the March-April newsletter and a few hundred promotion letters were mailed to you. We hope you received them in good order.

"Is it possible for us to have a telephone number where you can be reached? Occasions do arise, such as our recent need for your approval before publishing an announcement about the formation of your group, when a direct conversation would save us both time and effort.

"We expect to publish one more issue of 'Spain Today' before the summer, and then there will be a recess until September. Meanwhile, we have already begun to make plans for a major fundraising project in the late fall.

"We shall look forward to hearing from you and feel certain that your interest and enthusiasm, as well as that of your group, will produce significant results.

		"Most cordially,	
		/s/	
out	"P.S. of town trip,	who left today for sends you kindest regards."	a short

Source was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could add nothing further.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX:

FACT

Note: Hand print names legibly; handwriting satisfactory for remainder. Subjects name and aliases Character of co Address of subject , KABC RADIO SM- C Complaint received Complainant Complainant's address and Personal XXX Telephonic Date 6/10/6/rime 2:00 PM Height. Birth date and Birthplace Race Build . . . Age Weight Eyes Complexion Scars, marks or other data evening of C advised he listened to captioned radio program on/6/9/64. The The program is the type where people speaker on the program is call in on the phone and discuss their opinions with on the air. C related that many people called in on 6/9/64, identifying themselves as John Birch Society members. Basically their opinion was to rid the communists who have infiltrated the U.S. Government." C further advised that one woman who identified herself as a member of the JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY stated that "2/3 of the Supreme Court are communists", "President Johnson is a well known communist", "Nixon and Eisenhower are well known communists", "part of the FBI is communist". The woman stated that the JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY was weal aware of the present situation; that all of this information could be obtained from the Govit Printing Office, Wash. D.C. allows these kind of people to express their C stated that opinions fully, but whenever anyone calls to point out the good that the Government is doing, or to argue against the opinions of the people who believe the Government has communists, cuts them off. ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BS950 100-5900 ...indexed...J. SEARCHED.... SERIALIZED J. C. FILED . J.G. Action Recommended 100-0 JUN 1 1 1964 FBI LOS ANGELES





				Date			
TO: CHIEF CLERK							
Subject		KA	BC 1	RADIO			
Aliases		J					
Address			Birth Date	Birthplace		Race	Sex
Address			Bitti Date	Brimpidee			Male Female
Exact Spelling All References Main Subversive Case	Crimin Files Only Main S		es Only f no Main, list	all Subversive F		ocality o	f
Subversive References File & Serial Number	Remarks	Filming! (If n	·	l Criminal Refer	ences)	Remarks	
					1		
		A 1 F					
118 - 365	old -	_NL					
_ t crim	sulj.						
	. 0						
KABC	80-71-4	14					
	GA 407	16	Att		 		
	1 1 - 10 1-	19	NI				
							
					 		
					 		
							
			<u> </u>		 		
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		<u></u>		 		
					†		
Requested by			Squad	Extension	File No.		
Searched by		6/1	1/64		-1	 , . .	
	as	(date)	1-1				
Consolidated by							
Daviewed hu		(date)		_			
Reviewed by							
File Revi	ew Symbols	(date)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
I - Identical NI - Not identical	? - Not identifiable U - Unavailable refer	rence					

Completion Completion Completion TERCHER at Canoga Personal A Telephonic Park High School Date 6/17/6h Time5:30PM Porte of completion Tendle Ten	Noie:	Hand print n	ames legibly; ha	nawriting satis	factory for remain	der.	
TacTeR at Canoga Park High School Race Sex Male Weight Eyes Complexion Fects of complaint Students attenden last Saturday. His information has come from student conversations. He was unable to provide any other details or information. A few students heard by way of mouth, of a Swing Party with food and dancing, to be held Saturday Pm 6/13/64 at the home of one. a teen-ager of Canora Park. The students were "mad" "because all it was ,was a John Birch Society meeting, with nothing but talk. Heading the affair was one— a teacher at Pierce College, Woodland HIIIs, Calif. "tricked into attending the affair" All INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE STARCHED JUN 19 1964 FBI-LOS ANGELES.	Subject's name and aliases			Address of subj	ect	Character of case	
TacTeR at Canoga Park High School Race Sex Male Weight Eyes Complexion Fects of complaint Students attenden last Saturday. His information has come from student conversations. He was unable to provide any other details or information. A few students heard by way of mouth, of a Swing Party with food and dancing, to be held Saturday Pm 6/13/64 at the home of one. a teen-ager of Canora Park. The students were "mad" "because all it was ,was a John Birch Society meeting, with nothing but talk. Heading the affair was one— a teacher at Pierce College, Woodland HIIIs, Calif. "tricked into attending the affair" All INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE STARCHED JUN 19 1964 FBI-LOS ANGELES.		· •					
TacTeR at Canoga Park High School Race Sex Male Weight Eyes Complexion Fects of complaint Students attenden last Saturday. His information has come from student conversations. He was unable to provide any other details or information. A few students heard by way of mouth, of a Swing Party with food and dancing, to be held Saturday Pm 6/13/64 at the home of one. a teen-ager of Canora Park. The students were "mad" "because all it was ,was a John Birch Society meeting, with nothing but talk. Heading the affair was one— a teacher at Pierce College, Woodland HIIIs, Calif. "tricked into attending the affair" All INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE STARCHED JUN 19 1964 FBI-LOS ANGELES.	-						
Race Sek Height Heir Build Dirth date and Birthplace Name	Comp	lainant	A	/			Complaint received
Race Set Height Hair Build Sirth date and Birthplace Age			•		TEACHER 8	at Canoga 📒	
Fects of complaint Scars, marks or other date Scars, marks or other date	€		- f		Park High	n School	Date 6/17/64 Time 5:30 PM
Scars, marks or other date Scars, marks or other date Scars, marks or other date Scars, marks or other date		Race	Sex	Height .	Hair	Build	Birth date and Birthplace
Fects of complaint students attenden last Saturday. His information has come from student conversations. He was unable to provide any other details or information. A few students heard by way of mouth, of a Swing Party with food and dancing, to be held Saturday Pm 6/13/64 at the home of one— a teen-ager of Canora Park. The students were "mad" "because all it was, was a John Birch Society meeting, with nothing but talk. Heading the affair was one— a teacher at Pierce College, Woodland HIIIs, Calif. "tricked into attending the affair" ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE Starched Nobert Starche	٠		Male		<u> </u>		
Focis of complaint called to complain about a party some of his students attenden last Saturday. His information has come from student conversations. He was unable to provide any other details or information. A few students heard by way of mouth of a Swing Party with food and dancing to be held Saturday Pm 5/13/64 at the home of one- a teen-ager of Canora Park. The students were "mad" "because all it was, was a John Birch Society meeting, with nothing but talk. Heading the affair was one- a teacher at Pierce College, Woodland Hills, Calif. Calif. Calif. Calif. with rothing the affair was one- a teacher at Pierce College, Woodland Hills, Calif.	's' ion	Age	Female	Weight	Eyes	Complexion	
Focis of complaint called to complain about a party some of his students attenden last Saturday. His information has come from student conversations. He was unable to provide any other details or information. A few students heard by way of mouth of a Swing Party with food and dancing to be held Saturday Pm 5/13/64 at the home of one- a teen-ager of Canora Park. The students were "mad" "because all it was, was a John Birch Society meeting, with nothing but talk. Heading the affair was one- a teacher at Pierce College, Woodland Hills, Calif. Calif. Calif. Calif. with rothing the affair was one- a teacher at Pierce College, Woodland Hills, Calif. Calif. Calif. Calif. Calif. Calif. Calif. Calif. Calif. Calif. Calif. Calif. Calif. Calif. Calif. Calif. Calif. Calif. Calif. Calif. Calif. Calif. Calif. Calif. Calif. Calif. Calif. Calif. Calif. Calif. Calif. Calif. Calif. Calif. Calif. Calif. Calif. Calif. Calif. Calif. Calif. Calif. Calif. Calif. Calif. Calif. Calif. Calif. Calif. Calif. Calif. Calif. Calif.	sject ript	Scars, marks	or other data				
students attenden last Saturday. His information has come from student conversations. He was unable to provide any other details or information. A few students heard by way of mouth of a Swing Party with food and dancing, to be held Saturday Pm 5/13/64 at the home of one. a teen ager of Canoga Park. The students were "mad" "because all it was was a John Birch Society meeting, with nothing but talk. Heading the affair was one— a teacher at Pierce College, Woodland Hills, Calif. "tricked into attending the affair" ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE Starched Date Spare By By Spare By By Spare By By Spare By By Spare By By Spare By By By By By By By By By By By By By	Sub			**************************************			
students attenden last Saturday. His information has come from student conversations. He was unable to provide any other details or information. A few students heard by way of mouth of a Swing Party with food and dancing, to be held Saturday Pm 5/13/64 at the home of one. a teen ager of Canoga Park. The students were "mad" "because all it was was a John Birch Society meeting, with nothing but talk. Heading the affair was one— a teacher at Pierce College, Woodland Hills, Calif. "tricked into attending the affair" ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE Starched Date Spare By By Spare By By Spare By By Spare By By Spare By By Spare By By By By By By By By By By By By By							
students attenden last Saturday. His information has come from student conversations. He was unable to provide any other details or information. A few students heard by way of mouth, of a Swing Party with food and dancing, to be held Saturday Pm 6/13/64 at the home of one- a teen ager of Canoga Park. The students were "mad" "because all it was , was a John Birch Society meeting, with nothing but talk. Heading the affair was one- a teacher at Pierce College, Woodland Hills, Calif. "tricked into attending the affair" ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5-94 BY SPY-BSN/TT Action Recommended Search and 100-0	Facts	of complaint	•				j ,
student conversations. He was unable to provide any other details or information. A few students heard by way of mouth, of a Swing Party with food and dancing, to be held Saturday Pm 6/13/64 at the home of one. a teen-ager of Canoga Park. The students were "mad" "because all it was ,was a John Birch Society meeting, with nothing but talk. Heading the affair was one a teacher at Pierce Collège, Woodland Hills, Calif. "tricked into attending the affair" ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 55-72 BY 514-859/11 Action Recommended Search and 100-0 Action Recommended Search and 100-0 Action Recommended Search and 100-0	- 1		-+	,called	to compla:	in about a p	party some of his
A few students heard by way of mouth , of a Swing Party with food and dancing, to be held Saturday Pm 6/13/61 at the home of one. a teen ager of Canoga Park. The students were "mad" "because all it was , was a John Birch Society meeting, with nothing but talk. Heading the affair was one a teacher at Pierce College, woodland Hills, Calif. because all it was , was a John Birch Society meeting, with nothing but talk. Heading the affair was one a teacher at Pierce College, woodland Hills, Calif. college, woodland Hills, Calif.	st	udents a	onversatio	ns. He w	raay. His Jas unable	to provide	any other details
with food and dancing; to be held Saturday Pm 6/13/64 at the home of one- a teen-ager of Canora Park. The students were "mad" "because all it was , was a John Birch Society meeting, with nothing but talk. Heading the affair was one- a teacher at Pierce College, Woodland Hills, Calif. Objected to the way the kids were "tricked into attending the affair" ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED							
with food and dancing; to be held Saturday Pm 6/13/64 at the home of one- a teen-ager of Canora Park. The students were "mad" "because all it was , was a John Birch Society meeting, with nothing but talk. Heading the affair was one- a teacher at Pierce College, Woodland Hills, Calif. Objected to the way the kids were "tricked into attending the affair" ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED		*	A for	+11200+0	hand he		af a Garian Banta
coe- at teen-ager of Canora Park. The students were "mad" "because all it was, was a John Birch Society meeting, with nothing but talk. Heading the affair was one— a teacher at Pierce College, Woodland Hills, Calif.	wi	th food	and danci	ng to be	held Sati	vay or mouth urday Pm 6/1	13/61 at the home of
but talk. Heading the affair was one—a teacher at Pierce College, Woodland HIIIs, Calif.	on	ie-	a tee	n-ager c	of Canoga 1	Park. The st	tudents were "mad"
a teacher at Pierce College, Woodland Hills, Calif. Objected to the way the kids were "tricked into attending the affair" ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5-94 BY SPY-BS9/JTM Action Recommended Search and 100-0 SEARCHED JUN 19 1954 FBI:LOS ANGELES	' h	ecause a	all it was	, was a	John Birch	n Society n	meeting, with nothing
objected to the way the kids were "tricked into attending the affair" ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5-90 BY SPY-BS9/IT Action Recommended Search and 100-0 Action Recommended Search and 100-0 JUN 19 1964 FBI: LOS ANGELÉS							<u> </u>
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5-5-9C BY SPY-BIANT Action Recommended Search and 100-0 Action Recommended Search and 100-0 JUN 19 1964 FBI: LOS ANGELES			and the second s				
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5-87 BY SPY-859/JT SEARCHED NDEXED SEARCHED NDEXED SEARCHED SEA	11+	nicked .	into atter	ding the	objec	cted to the	way the kids were
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5-84 BY SPY-BS9/37 SEARCHED INDEXED SEARCHED SEARCHED FILED Action Recommended Search and 100-0 JUN 19 1964 FBI LOS ANGELES		T.T.CKed	IIIOO auger	id Tile olle	allali		
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5-84 BY SPY-BS9/37 SEARCHED INDEXED SEARCHED SEARCHED FILED Action Recommended Search and 100-0 JUN 19 1964 FBI LOS ANGELES							
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5-84 BY SPY-BS9/37 SEARCHED INDEXED SEARCHED SEARCHED FILED Action Recommended Search and 100-0 JUN 19 1964 FBI LOS ANGELES			î arî Tariha a Parih				
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5-84 BY SPY-BS9/37 SEARCHED INDEXED SEARCHED SEARCHED FILED Action Recommended Search and 100-0 JUN 19 1964 FBI LOS ANGELES							
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5-84 BY SPY-BS9/37 SEARCHED INDEXED SEARCHED SEARCHED FILED Action Recommended Search and 100-0 JUN 19 1964 FBI LOS ANGELES				A	I INTODA	ATION CONTA	INFO
DATE 5-8-9 BY SPY-BS9/TM SEARCHED NDEXED SERVALIZED FILED Action Recommended Search and 100-0 JUN 19 1964 FBI-LOS ANGELES				Ä	FE HALABIAN	A HOW COLLIED	III V ban Do
Action Recommended Search and 100-0 SEARCHED NINDEXED SEARCHED FILED FI	•			H	EKEIN 12 UI	VULASSITIED	asa/m
Action Recommended Search and 100-0 SERMALIZED FILED JUN 19 1964 FBI - LOS ANGELES		,		U	AIF 326-	46 BY 214.	-817/11
Action Recommended Search and 100-0 SERMALIZED FILED JUN 19 1964 FBI - LOS ANGELES							
Action Recommended Search and 100-0 SERMALIZED FILED JUN 19 1964 FBI - LOS ANGELES		ب . د					
Action Recommended Search and 100-0 SERMALIZED FILED JUN 19 1964 FBI - LOS ANGELES							100-0000 597
Action Recommended Search and 100-0 SERMALIZED FILED JUN 19 1964 FBI - LOS ANGELES							SEARCHES TOOL - OLD
Action Recommended Search and 100-0 JUN 19 1964 FBI - LOS ANGELES							
FBI - LOS ANGELES	Actio	n Recommend	ed Seerch	and 10	0-0		ILEU-
	** .	en en en en en en en en en en en en en e	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		\exists		4 1 1
		n de estado. Maistro de estado de		(Agent)			FAT I

b6 b7C ITTIER, CALIFORNIA Illeral Bereau g Investiger 232 So. Painter Shittier, Calif.

6/10/68 Tederal bureau of Durenting ation 232 So. Junea Statuer, Coup pol 6-18-64 rp: mal Gertlemen RE: Subscription to "The Worker" This will advew your that I have entired a subscription The the publication "The wohen. ad a member of the John Disch Society I am subscribing to this preper as an assignment to lucon lutter infarmed searched cli INDEXED Commencent Constant Constant Very truly year Whirtier, Calif

HEREIN'IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE STATE BY SPH-839/m

1340 West Sixth Street Los Angeles, California, 90017

June 18, 1964

Whittier, California

Dear

Your letter of recent date addressed to our office in Whittier. California, has been received, and the contents of your communication are being made a matter of permanent record in the files of this Bureau.

Very truly yours,

WESLEY G. GRAPP Special Agent in Charge

1 - Addressee 1 - Los Angeles (100-59001)

RJS:mak

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIL IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-B54 /50

SEARCHED INDEXED

SERIALIZED

FILED.

United States Government MEMORANDUM

JUN 2 9 1964

To: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO

From: SA

Subject: "PEOPLE'S WORLD" SUBSCRIBES

IS - C

WHITTIER CALIF
N 12 64 6

MEW SUBSCRIPTION

on JUN 29 1964furnished to SA the new "People's World" (PW) subscription, as reflected above. No further record of this information is being retained in the informant's file or other files of the San Francisco Office.

The PM is a Mast Coast communist newspaper published weekly in San Francisco.

who has furnished reliable information in the past, is in a position to furnish up-to-date information on the subscription list of the PW. Any disclosure of the fact that current subscription information is available to the FBI would immediately identify the informant as its source. Therefore, it is requested that current interviews and investigation of subjects be handled circumspectly in this regard.

advised that the subscription code below the mailing address has the following significance: The date is the expiration date. A "Y" behind this date indicates a yearly subscription, and a "6" indicates a six-months' subscription. The "WE" indicates a weekend subscription, which applies in all cases now that the paper is only published weekly. A "C" designates charter subscriptions; an "LTS" designates life-time subscription and an "N" indicates a new subscriber. A "CO" means the subscription is complementary.

EJO/jr (500) ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-B3A/5m

United States Government **MEMORANDUM**

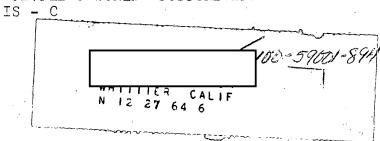
b6 b7C h7D

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO

Date: FEB 1 0 1965

From: SA

"PEOPLE'S WORLD" SUBSCRIBERS Subject:



EXPIRED SUBSCRIPTION

FEB 4 1965 furnished SA EDWARD J. on O'FLYNN the information that the above subscription to the "People's World" (PW) has expired and was not renewed. No further record of this information is being retained in the informant's file or other files of the San Francisco Office. The PV is a West Coast communist newspaper published weekly in San Francisco.

who has furnished reliable information in the past, is in a position to furnish up-to-date information on the subscription list of the PW. Any disclosure of the fact that current subscription information is available to the FBI would immediately identify the informant as its source. Therefore, it is requested that current interviews and investigations of subjects be handled circumspectly in this regard.

advised that the subscription code below the mailing address has the following significance: The date indicated is the expiration date. A "Y" behind this date indicates a yearly subscription and a "6" indicates a 6-month subscription. The "WE" indicates a weekend subscription, which applies in all cases now that the paper is only published weekly. "C" designates charter subscriptions; an "LTS" designates life-time subscription and an "N" indicates a new subscriber. A "CO" means that the subscription is complimentary. Bundle orders (two or more copies) have no

indicated expiration date, and the subscription searched property

indicates the number of copies ordered.

EJO/ir (500)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BJA/M FEB 15 1965

100-59001-894

OFFICE MEMORANDUM **** UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SAC, LOS ANGELES (157-9) 6/22/64 TO: DATE: FROM: SA SUBJECT: AMERICAN NAZI PARTY RACIAL MATTERS SOURCE ACTIVITY RECEIVED AGENT LOCATION 6/10/64 6/12/64 Writer Meeting who has furnished reliable ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED information in the past HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED and whose DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BJAIM identity should be concealed. Informant furnished the following typewritten report: 3 - Atlanta - REGISTERED 100-100-100-(AMERICAN NAZI PARTY) 2 - Birmingham - REGISTERED (NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY) 100-100-(AMERICAN NAZI PARTY) 1 - Chicago - REGISTERED (AMERICAN NAZI PARTY) 1 - Miami - REGISTERED (AMERICAN NAZI PARTY) 1 - New York City - REGISTERED (AMERICAN NAZI PARTY) 100-I - Richmond - REGISTERED (AMERICAN NAZI PARTY)100-100-SEARCHED SERIALIZED WFILED DM HLG/mtc (34)June 22,/1964 *ADDITIONAL COPIES PAGE 2 LOS ANGEL Read by

```
LA 157-9
COPIES CONTINUED:
1 - Salt Lake City - REGISTERED
                       (AMERICAN NAZI PARTY)
1 - Seattle - REGISTERED
                       (AMERICAN NAZI PARTY)
1 - St. Louis - REGISTERED
    100-
                       (REGISTERED)
1 - Washington Field - REGISTERED
                      (AMERICAN NAZI PARTY)
    100-
                       (CS
cc:
157-654
157-656
157-503
157-745
157-348
157-708
157-703
157-774
100-51650
157-801
             CHRISTIAN DEFENSE LEAGUE)
157-699
157-844
157-711
157-661
            (MARCH ON WASHINGTON)
            (KU KLUX KLAN)
157-712
100-60891
             YOUNG AMERICANS FOR FREEDOM)
             NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY)
105-5724
100-59001> (JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY)
157-530
```

"Subject: LINCOLN ROCKWELL Visit

"Date : June 10, 1964

"Place : Los Angeles, Calif.

LA 157-9

"Sixteen people were present at the meeting. They are as listed:

"1.

"1. 2. 3.		
23456	(and his 12 year old brother) Montery Park	*
7. 8. 9.	01ldale_	
10.		Saugus
11.	La Cresenta	
12. 13.	STORM LEADER ALLEN (not sure whether first or	•
14. 15. 16.	unidentified woman	
16. 17.	So. Gate,	Calif.

"The meeting place - is the plush offices of (chiropractors). The business card reads: originator of craniopathy, the adjustment of the bones of the head. Two men opened the office doors at 7:00 pm then, retired into the back offices. They took no part in the meeting.

"ROCKWELL, dressed in a dark suit and white shirt, looked healthy and was in good spirits. Throughout the meeting he presented an image of a man confident and assured. In conversation he was course and crude, even more vulgar than I remember him last, occasionally shouting and occasionally using profanity. But he seemed in full control of his faculties and obviously enjoyed the meeting.

"He opened by hinting that the right-wing was finally uniting. He had met WESTLEY SWIFT that morning and discussed details for future cooperation. _______interjected a question about 'co-operation with CDL' and ROCKWELL, frowning, asked him

LA 157-9

"not to 'name names. We will see how things work out', he added.) There was an equally vague hint about 'a Smith deal'.

65
"Next he turned to the party in Los Angeles. He
once again re-affirmed leadership of the unit and
once again re-affirmed leadership of the unit and cautioned any 'mutineers' that they would be expelled. If
anyone had 'serious charges then let him submit them in
writing to headquarters where a decision would be reached.
It pained him, he said, to see the California unit squabbling
and falling apart just 'when it was so successful.' This had
happened to party units in other parts of the country he
cautioned, and was responsible for their collaspe. Throughout
the sermon, sat. armed folded, eyes on the floor, the picture of modesty. then asked him if he had been holding weekly meetings. stammered out that for the
picture of modestythen asked him if he had been
holding weekly meetings. stammered out that for the
last three weeks he had not. He was working nights, he ex-
plained, there was no place to meet and house (where
one meeting had been held) was inconvenient to reac. But
now had offered his apartment and meetings would
once again start on Fridays. sternly ordered weekly meetings' as a matter of morale'. At Arlington meetings were
meetings' as a matter of morale'. At Arlington meetings were
held every week even if there were only three people attending
nes de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya d
"In answer to a question from spoke
briefly on the projected 'One Million Marching on Washington'
scheduled for July the Fourth. said he had first been 'fully in favor of it.' He had phoned in Atlanta
been 'fully in favor of it.' He had phoned in Atlanta
and offered the Klan attorney the use of his Lincoln Memorial
speaking permit for July 5th. had accepted with
gratitude. But after arriving in Los Angeles (and perhaps after his conference with SWIFT) was now of a
atter his conterence with SWIFFII was now of a

scheduled for July the Fourth. said he had first been 'fully in favor of it.' He had phoned in Atlanta and offered the Klan attorney the use of his Lincoln Memorial speaking permit for July 5th. had accepted with gratitude. But after arriving in Los Angeles (and perhaps after his conference with SWIFT) was now of a different mind about the march. For he now now heard that '150 klansmen were driving to Washington with their cars loaded with guns and dynamite.' And with this he would have nothing to do. 'You cannot fight the army, the Justice Department and the FBI...you will just be arrested and thrown in jail.' How often violance had lead 'good men' to be 'taken out of the fight...like Branch in Miami...Can you imagine a worst fate than having to sit in jail while your country goes down the drain. I can't and I am not going to allow it to happen.' Anyone who violates this rule and starts

"collecting weapons will be thrown out of the party and turned it. had just recently been expelled
"'If anyone in this room knows anyone connected with this thing (an obvious reference to for God's sake tell them to STAY AWAY FROM ME. If they come armed to my place I'll turn them in.'
"Again, on urging, spoke at length about his trip. A highly colored version, attempted to portray it as a triumphful tour de force. At Northwestern University he had been invited by Y.A.F 'yes, that's right-YAF, and when I left a strong cell had been created there of YAF members.' He chuckled, 'Just wait until hears about that.'
"In St. Louis he had held a meeting at the home of a supporter; half the audience was ANP and half NSRP. At it's conclusion he was 'angered to see the NSRP people passing out literature for their party at my meeting.' But he decided not to stop them. 'If my Nazis aren't strong enought to withstand NSRP then they don't belong in the party.' Also in St. Louis he met the wife of the ADL regional director. He dwelt at length on this story, calling her filthy names, implying she was a 'lush' and pouring ridicule on her. Later when he saw her husband parading in front of his hotel room he thought he might be attacked. That night he slept with a paring knive within reach.
"In Seattle he met one of his strongest supporters- 'a man who has top secrecy clearing at Boeing Aircraft formerly the head of the JOHN BIRCH Society in the state'. This man arranged the speaking tour for and accompanied him to the university, carrying his briefcase. He also had a phone interview with a Vancouver news reporter.
"In Salt Lake City he met 'the grand old lady of the right' and spoke to a small meeting at her place.

	who is currently employed as an elevator
	re Hotel) asked a stupid question about wear with the uniform. As he spoke on
	covered his mouth with his hand to keep
	WELL rolled his eyes skyward and looked
	he cut off sharply and said that
	looked even raintly German was out!.
It could be used as :	incriminating evidence in court he warned.
that	
ROCKWELL called the marked to that there would be time	fter 10:00, at the insistance of neeting to a close. Standing outside he rehad just informed him' that for the other meeting.' Then he left with midentified lady in their station wagon.
the second second second second	

"Evaluation

"It seems evident that ROCKWELL is in bad financial shape. He has not been able to get out a copy of the Storm Trooper since February. Funds are so low that many party activities have been sharply curtailed. The 'Vigil at the Lincoln Memorial' which the party has operated for weeks now has been a 'drain on the party - manpower and financial wise.' ROCKWELL said he would be glad when the Civil Rights Bill as passed so he could call off the operation. Meanqhile everyone at headquarters is 'working 24 hours a day...without food, without sleep.'

"Yet, whereas in the past, his physical and mental appearance noticable declined during periods of financial distress, this was not the case this time. Sucking on his corncob pipe, he seemed rested and at ease. Frequently he indulged in humorous anecdotes, pouring scorn on his opponents and laughing loudly

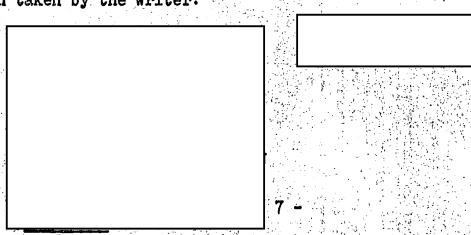
"when he described how he 'shreded someone' or 'creamated' a debater. His portrayal of individual Jews as 'vile creeps' and sneaking cowards...pansies...yellow rats' and the like obviously satisfied him emotionally. His excitment rose whenever he touched on the subject. His dialogue was studded with such words as 'vile' creamate', 'murder', bloody', animal mobs' and 'filthy beasts'. He has repeated them so often that they have been become mechnical reflexes. Truely, this is the authentic voice of the gutter.

"But ROCKWELL still maintains a highly rational mind. Whereas SWIFT told him that the 'hour was late, perhaps five minutes till twelve', ROCKWELL believed that the country was not in 'serious danger for another 8-9 years.' And he clearly abstained from taking the violent road of revolution as advocated by SWIFT and associates. ROCKWELL believes or so he says, that the party must hold together and wait-wait until the time is ripe for Nazism to rise. 'That day will come.' he said, 'and we must be ready.'"

ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed and could add nothing further to the above.

All necessary action in connection with this memohas been taken by the writer.



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

b6 b7C

TO : SAC

DATE: 6-27-64

FROM : SA

SUBJECT: SM - JBS

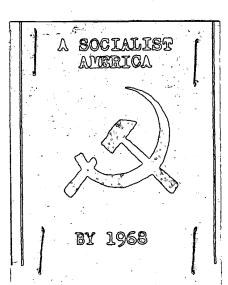
On 6-22-64 General Insurance Broker, 940 Belmont Ave.,
Fresno, California, brought the attached hammer and sickle emblem to the Fresno RA.
He advised that it had been given him by one who was seeking employment from him, stating that he just couldn't continue to work for the subject anymore for whom he has been working a short time.

stated that the subject is one of the leaders of the John Birch Society in Fresno and was one of the individuals who acted as spokesman for the group at the recent visit of Rev. Martin Luther King in Fresno when the JBS handed out mimeographed affadavits at the gate of King's stadium appearance accusing King of Communist links. Stated that Scott has stacks of these hammer and sickle emplems in his office and that Scott reportedly carries a gun with him all of the time.

According to Maine is a peculiar individual who impresses as being possibly a homosexual so he has no intention of hiring him but thought the attached insignia and the location of hundreds more might be of interest to the FEI.

RJE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREII: IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5-8-86 BY SP4-BSA/JM



D

CHED INDEXED KE
LIZED KE FILED KE

FBI - LOS ANGEL TO

6/30/64 SAC ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5-8-96 BY SPY-BJAKIN POSSIBLE PSI was recontacted on 6/11/64 and 6/29/64 by the writer. He stated he had no opportunity to contact because he had discontinued attending classes. He said that if he learned anything addition concerning he would contact the writer. The writer explored potential as an informant and found that he would probably be receptive to a request to become an informant. However, in obtaining Background information from him it was learned that he had been a m member of the John Birch Society for about 12 years during the period 1961-62 and had been a chapter leader for a part; of that time. He stated he left the JBS when he found he had no time to devote to their work and because he found he could not agree with their means, even though he agreed with many of their ends. He felt that their premise that the whole world constituted an international monolithic Communist conspiracy against the U.S. was wrong and that they operated from delusions of persecution. He felt that the world is involved in a revolution of ideas and that these can be best answered with better ideas rather than with JBS methods. Because of his past connection with the JBS and possible use by them as a plant no further consideration is being given to his utilization as a PSI. A copy of this is designated for the 100 file on the Birch Society since was quite cooperative and would undoubtedly furnish information on the JBS. He furnished the following background on himself: Name Born Brooklyn, New York Weight 147 Height Hair dark brown Eyes brown-100=59001=89 SEARCHED GBP/gbp SERIALIZED KEFILED K.S cc: 100-59001 (Birch Society) 66-5028-2 (Adm. closing) JUN 3 0 1964

FBI - LOS ANGELE

(3).

Wavy serial	Served in USN as pilot
	from 3/1/44-7/30/49 and from Aug- ust, 1950, to October, 1955. Manual Training High School, Kansa
	City, Kansas, graduated 1944.
	Los Angeles,
Employment	
Telephone	los. Angeles.

÷

(Indicate page, name of

newspaper, city and state.)

- "Too lugeles - Times"

Date: July 6, 1964

Edition: Monday

Editor:

Title:

Character:

or Classification:

Submitting Office:

Being Investigated

SEARCHED INDEXES

JIJL 6 = 1964 FBI - LOS ANGELES

Rousselot to Head Birch Press Office

Former Rep. John H. Rousseldt (R-Cal.) has been named national director of public relations for the John Birch Society, Robert, Welch, founder and president of the ultra-conservative organization, announced Sunday.

Rousselot, present western district governor for the society, will maintain an office in San Marino, but will spend a portion of his time in Belmont, Mass., the announcement said.

Rousselot will be responsible for the general public relations program of the John Birch Society throughout the country. He will especially maintain direct relations with the bation's communications media, Welch said.

The announcement said other public relations offices will be opened in Chicago and Houston.

> ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BSA/DM



Birch Society Sets Up Grant for Negroes

A Negro girl or boy preparing to enter college will receive an annual \$1,000 scholarship from the John Birch Society beginning in September, John H. Rousselot, national director of public relations, announced Monday.

The award will be given through the Manning Johnson Scholarship Fund and Committee, named for the late author of "Color, Comminism and Common Sense," written after he defected from the Communist Party to expose what he called the Communist role in the civil rights movement.

the civil rights movement.
The scholarship committee is comprised of Mrs. Julia Brown of Cleveland, a Negro lecturer and former undercover agent for the FBI; the Hev. J. L. Ward of Memphis, founder of the Prince of Heace movement, and Itousselot, who is charman.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-B39/JM

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)
newspaper, city and state.)
P. 24, "Los Angele Times," Los Angele
Times," Los Angele Calif.
Call.

Date: 7/7/64
Edition:
Author:
Editor: NICK B. WILLIAMS
Title: John Birch Society
20010 by
Character:
or
Classification: 100-59001 Submitting Office: LOS Angeles
Being Investigated
-
100-5900/-379
SEARCHEDINDEXED
SERIAL TELEPOOR

7 1964

JUL

FBI - LOS ANGELES

RECORD OF INFORMATION FURNISHED OTHER AGENCIES

Orallydate	By Telephone	Written Co	ommunication 7/2/64
Information concerni		Comin	aute
			7 Covina.
	1	West Covina	
Information furnished	from File, Serial, and Page I	Number:	
Information furnished	l was obtained:	•	·
du	ring course of Bureau investig	ation	
fro fro	m informants		
fro	m complainants or other source	es	
Information furnished	l to:		
Alcohol Tax a	nd Tobacco Unit, L.A	•	•
Remarks:			
mation that t	urnished to ATTU con he are in p automatic weapons. the source of the sa	ossession of a	
			900
			59001-
			SEARCHED INDEXED
1- 80-398A 19 59001-900	ALL INFORMATION CO HEREIN IS UNCLASSIF		SERIALIZED INDEXED SERIALIZED SERIALIZED SERIALIZED
	DATE 5-8-96 BY 5		FBI — LOS ANGELES
		IC [
			Special Agent

b6 b7C Whittier, Calif. OCCUPANT Communism killed Kennedy نافیکن د. در فرمز اداری دارین داریزی کا دارد افزار می دارای در این می م بورد از ادارای WHITTIER, CALIFORNIA

1340 West Sixth Street Los Angeles, California, 90017

July 7, 1964

Supervisor in Charge Alcohol and Tobacco Tax Unit United States Treasury Department 850 Subway Terminal Building 417 South Hill Street Los Angeles 13, California

Dear Sir:
La Puente, California, telephone personally contacted this office
on July 2, 1964, to report the following
information.
stated that some members of the John Birch Society are apparently heavily arming themselves with more than just rifles.
stated that one
West Covina, California, telephone
was offered a sub-machine gun with 25,000 rounds of ammunition for \$25.00. turned
down the offer, but knows the source.
further advised that former John
Birch Society members,
Covina, California, telephone
have a great deal of information.
The have told that a
formerly of Covina,
California, recently moved to Idaho with an arsenal.
tated they have a camper truck, and have
literally "taken to the hills", because they are
convinced of an imminent communist take-over.

DRV:mak

100-59001-901

- Addressee - Los Angeles (100-59001)

advised that to report information, but is reluctant at this time.

was advised of the jurisdiction of the Alcohol
and Tobacco Tax Unit, and he was told that the information would be referred to that department. The records of this office contain no identifiable information concerning[The records of this office reflect Btreet, that a Covina, California, wrote a letter dated January 24, 1962 to this office concerning two individuals she felt were communists. There is no identifiable information concerning [stated if he is able to assist in any way, he is willing to cooperate. The foregoing information is being furnished to your department for whatever action you may deem appropriate.

Very truly yours,

WESLEY G. GRAPP Special Agent in Charge

	Complainant's address and telephone number (see attached card) Sex Height Hair Build Birth date and Birthplace Male Weight Eyes Complexion	ubject's name and aliases	Address of subject	Character of case
Complainant's address and telephone number (see attached card) Race Sex Height Hair Build Birth date and Birthplace Age Weight Eyes Complexion Scars, marks or other data	Complainant's address and telephone number (see attached card) Sex Height Hair Build Birth date and Birthplace Make Weight Eyes Complexion marks or other data C advised that recently his sister, captioned subject, had her raph in a House Committee report, with information that she is the			SM- C
Race Sex Height Hair Build Birth date and Birthplace Weight Eyes Complexion Scars, marks or other data	telephone number (see attached card) Date 7/2/64 Time 3:15 P Build Birth date and Birthplace Weight Eyes Complexion marks or other data C advised that recently his sister, captioned subject, had her raph in a House Committee report, with information that she is the			
Race Sex Height Hair Build Birth date and Birthplace Weight Eyes Complexion Scars, marks or other data	telephone number (see attached card) Date 7/2/64 Time 3:15 P Sex Height Hair Build Birth date and Birthplace Weight Eyes Complexion marks or other data C advised that recently his sister, captioned subject, had her raph in a House Committee report, with information that she is the	amplainant W	Complete address and	Completed received
Race Sex Height Hair Build Birth date and Birthplace Male Weight Eyes Complexion Scars, marks or other data	Date 7/2/64 Time 3:15 P Sex	The state of the s	telephone number	
Race Sex Height Hair Build Birth date and Birthplace Age Weight Eyes Complexion Scars, marks or other data	Male Weight Eyes Complexion marks or other data C advised that recently his sister, captioned subject, had her raph in a House Committee report, with information that she is the state of the state o		(see attached card)	
Age Weight Eyes Complexion Scars, marks or other data	marks or other data C advised that recently his sister, captioned subject, had her raph in a House Committee report, with information that she is the			Date 4/2/64 Time 3:15 P
Age Weight Eyes Complexion Scars, marks or other data	marks or other data C advised that recently his sister, captioned subject, had her raph in a House Committee report, with information that she is the	Race Sex Heigh	nt Hair Build	Birth date and Birthplace
Scars, marks or other data	marks or other data C advised that recently his sister, captioned subject, had her raph in a House Committee report, with information that she is the			
Scars, marks or other data	C advised that recently his sister, captioned subject, had her raph in a House Committee report, with information that she is the		ht Eyes Complexion	
Scars, marks or other data	C advised that recently his sister, captioned subject, had her raph in a House Committee report, with information that she is the	i Female		
Des	C advised that recently his sister, captioned subject, had her raph in a House Committee report, with information that she is the	Scars, marks or other data		
	C advised that recently his sister, captioned subject, had her raph in a House Committee report, with information that she is the	ο Ο		
	C advised that recently his sister, captioned subject, had her raph in a House Committee report, with information that she is the			
	C advised that recently his sister, captioned subject, had her raph in a House Committee report, with information that she is the			
C furnished the attached information, and he explained that		roup. C furnished the		nd he explained that he
s a close friend of Covinn, and that		roup. C furnished the s a close friend of	attached information, a	nd he explained that he Covinn, and that ap-
s a close friend of Covina, and that arently the have a good deal of information concerning Joh	ly the have a good deal of information concerning John	roup. C furnished the s a close friend of arently the	attached information, a	nd he explained that he Covina, and that ap- ation concerning John
s a close friend of Covina, and that arently the have a good deal of information concerning Jol irch Society members having weapons. C was advised of the Bureau's	ly the have a good deal of information concerning John Society members having weapons. C was advised of the Bureau's just	roup. C furnished the s a close friend of arently the hairch Society members h	attached information, and a good deal of information was adving weapons. C was adv	nd he explained that he Covina, and that apeation concerning John ised of the Bureau's ju
s a close friend of Covina, and that arently the have a good feal of information concerning Jolirch Society members having weapons. C was advised of the Bureau cition in these matters. He was told by that the information would	ly the have a good deal of information concerning John Society members having weapons. C was advised of the Bureau's just in these matters. He was told by that the information would be	roup. C furnished the s a close friend of arently the hairch Society members hiction in these matter	attached information, and a good deal of information was adving weapons. C was adv	nd he explained that he Covina, and that apeation concerning John ised of the Bureau's ju
s a close friend of Covinn, and that arently the have a good deal of information concerning Jolinch Society members having weapons. C was advised of the Bureau's iction in these matters. He was told by that the information would efferred to the ATTU.	ly thehave a good deal of information concerning John Society members having weapons. C was advised of the Bureau's jurn in these matters. He was told by that the information would be god to the ATTU.	c furnished the s a close friend of arently the hairch Society members hiction in these matter eferred to the ATTU.	e attached information, and two a good deal of information was advised. He was told by that the	nd he explained that he Covine, and that apeation concerning John ised of the Bureau's june information would be
s a close friend of Covinn, and that arently the have a good deal of information concerning Jolirch Society members having weapons. C was advised of the Bureau's iction in these matters. He was told by that the information would efferred to the ATTU. C further explained that JOHN ROUSSELOT is the former Congression.	have a good deal of information concerning John Society members having weapons. C was advised of the Bureau's jurn in these matters. He was told by that the information would be ed to the ATTU. C further explained that JOHN ROUSSELOT is the former Congress.	C furnished the s a close friend of arently the hairch Society members hiction in these matter eferred to the ATTU.	attached information, and two a good deal of information was advised. He was told by that the sined that JOHN ROUSSELOT	nd he explained that he Covina, and that apation concerning John ised of the Bureau's june information would be is the former Congress
s a close friend of Covina, and that arently the have a good deal of information concerning Jolirch Society members having weapons. C was advised of the Bureau's iction in these matters. He was told by that the information would efferred to the ATTU. C further axplained that JOHN ROUSSELOT is the former Congran for the 25th Dist., 1960-1962, and is now a member of the John	have a good deal of information concerning John Society members having weapons. C was advised of the Bureau's jurn in these matters. He was told by that the information would be ded to the ATTU. C further axplained that JOHN ROUSSELOT is the former Congresser the 25th Dist., 1960-1962, and is now a member of the John Bird	C furnished the s a close friend of arently the hairch Society members hiction in these matter eferred to the ATTU. C further explant for the 25th Dist.,	e attached information, and we a good deal of information aving weapons. C was advers. He was told by that the timed that JOHN ROUSSELOT 1960-1962, and is now a	ad he explained that he Covina, and that ap- ation concerning John ised of the Bureau's jure information would be is the former Congress member of the John Bir
s a close friend of Covina, and that arently the have a good deal of information concerning Jolinch Society members having weapons. C was advised of the Bureau's iction in these matters. He was told by that the information would eferred to the ATTU. C further explained that JOHN ROUSSELOT is the former Congran for the 25th Dist., 1960-1962, and is now a member of the John ociety. C stated he no longer associates with ROUSSELOT as he used	have a good deal of information concerning John Society members having weapons. C was advised of the Bureau's jurn in these matters. He was told by that the information would be ed to the ATTU. C further axplained that JOHN ROUSSELOT is the former Congresser the 25th Dist., 1960-1962, and is now a member of the John Birdy. C stated he no longer associates with ROUSSELOT as he used to	C furnished the s a close friend of arently the hairch Society members hiction in these matter eferred to the ATTU. C further axpla an for the 25th Dist., ociety. C stated he no	e attached information, and we a good deal of information aving weapons. C was advers. He was told by that the timed that JOHN ROUSSELOT 1960-1962, and is now a	nd he explained that he Covina, and that apartion concerning John ised of the Bureau's june information would be is the former Congress member of the John Bir ROUSSELOT as he used to
s a close friend of Covima, and that arently the have a good deal of information concerning Jolinch Society members having weapons. C was advised of the Bureau's iction in these matters. He was told by that the information would eferred to the ATTU. C further explained that JOHN ROUSSELOT is the former Congran for the 25th Dist., 1960-1962, and is now a member of the John ociety. C stated he no longer associates with ROUSSELOT as he used	have a good deal of information concerning John Society members having weapons. C was advised of the Bureau's jurn in these matters. He was told by that the information would be ed to the ATTU. C further axplained that JOHN ROUSSELOT is the former Congresser the 25th Dist., 1960-1962, and is now a member of the John Birdy. C stated he no longer associates with ROUSSELOT as he used to constant of the contract of the congresser.	C furnished the s a close friend of arently the hairch Society members hiction in these matter eferred to the ATTU. C further axpla an for the 25th Dist., ociety. C stated he no	e attached information, and we a good deal of information aving weapons. C was advers. He was told by that the sined that JOHN ROUSSELOT 1960-1962, and is now a longer associates with leading the state of the stat	od he explained that he Covina, and that apartion concerning John ised of the Bureau's jure information would be is the former Congress member of the John Bir ROUSSELOT as he used to
s a close friend of Covima, and that arently the have a good deal of information concerning Johi irch Society members having weapons. C was advised of the Bureau's iction in these matters. He was told by that the information would eferred to the ATTU. C further axplained that JOHN ROUSSELOT is the former Congran for the 25th Dist., 1960-1962, and is now a member of the John ociety. C stated he no longer associates with ROUSSELOT as he used that C stated that critical are ctive in "front" organizations. C feels that they will probably be	have a good deal of information concerning John Society members having weapons. C was advised of the Bureau's jurn in these matters. He was told by that the information would be ed to the ATTU. C further explained that JOHN ROUSSELOT is the former Congresser the 25th Dist., 1960-1962, and is now a member of the John Birdy. C stated he no longer associates with ROUSSELOT as he used to C stated that C stated that are both in "front" organizations. C feels that they will probably be	C furnished the s a close friend of arently the hairch Society members hiction in these matter eferred to the ATTU. C further expla an for the 25th Dist., ociety. C stated that ctive in "front" organ	attached information, and two a good deal of information, and the was told by that the sined that JOHN ROUSSELOT 1960-1962, and is now a longer associates with lattaches. C feels that the	d he explained that he Covine, and that apartion concerning John ised of the Bureau's jure information would be is the former Congress member of the John Bir ROUSSELOT as he used to are both hey will probably be
s a close friend of Covima, and that arently the have a good deal of information concerning Johi irch Society members having weapons. C was advised of the Bureau's iction in these matters. He was told by that the information would eferred to the ATTU. C further axplained that JOHN ROUSSELOT is the former Congran for the 25th Dist., 1960-1962, and is now a member of the John ociety. C stated he no longer associates with ROUSSELOT as he used that C stated that critical are ctive in "front" organizations. C feels that they will probably be	have a good deal of information concerning John Society members having weapons. C was advised of the Bureau's jurn in these matters. He was told by that the information would be ed to the ATTU. C further explained that JOHN ROUSSELOT is the former Congresser the 25th Dist., 1960-1962, and is now a member of the John Birdy. C stated he no longer associates with ROUSSELOT as he used to C stated that C stated that are both in "front" organizations. C feels that they will probably be	C furnished the s a close friend of arently the hairch Society members hiction in these matter eferred to the ATTU. C further expla an for the 25th Dist., ociety. C stated that ctive in "front" organ	attached information, and two a good deal of information, and the was told by that the sined that JOHN ROUSSELOT 1960-1962, and is now a longer associates with lattaches. C feels that the	d he explained that he Covine, and that apartion concerning John ised of the Bureau's jure information would be is the former Congress member of the John Bir ROUSSELOT as he used to are both hey will probably be
s a close friend of Covima, and that arently the have a good deal of information concerning John Society members having weapons. C was advised of the Bureau's iction in these matters. He was told by that the information would efferred to the ATTU. C further axplained that JOHN ROUSSELOT is the former Congran for the 25th Dist., 1960-1962, and is now a member of the John ociety. C stated he no longer associates with ROUSSELOT as he used that ctive in "front" organizations. C feels that they will probably be	have a good deal of information concerning John Society members having weapons. C was advised of the Bureau's jurn in these matters. He was told by that the information would be ed to the ATTU. C further explained that JOHN ROUSSELOT is the former Congresser the 25th Dist., 1960-1962, and is now a member of the John Birdy. C stated he no longer associates with ROUSSELOT as he used to C stated that C stated that are both in "front" organizations. C feels that they will probably be	C furnished the s a close friend of arently the had irch Society members hiction in these matter eferred to the ATTU. C further explain an for the 25th Dist., ociety. C stated that ctive in "front" organ	attached information, and two a good deal of information, and the was told by that the sined that JOHN ROUSSELOT 1960-1962, and is now a longer associates with lattaches. C feels that the	d he explained that he Covine, and that apartion concerning John ised of the Bureau's jure information would be is the former Congress member of the John Bir ROUSSELOT as he used to are both hey will probably be
s a close friend of have a good deal of information concerning John Society members having weapons. C was advised of the Bureau's iction in these matters. He was told by that the information would efferred to the ATTU. C further explained that JOHN ROUSSELOT is the former Congran for the 25th Dist., 1960-1962, and is now a member of the John ociety. C stated he no longer associates with ROUSSELOT as he used that the civil right s movement in Mississippi.	have a good deal of information concerning John Society members having weapons. C was advised of the Bureau's jurn in these matters. He was told by that the information would be ed to the ATTU. C further explained that JOHN ROUSSELOT is the former Congresser the 25th Dist., 1960-1962, and is now a member of the John Birdy. C stated he no longer associates with ROUSSELOT as he used to the C stated that C stated that are both in "front" organizations. C feels that they will probably be g the civil right s movement in Mississippi.	C furnished the s a close friend of arently the hairch Society members hiction in these matter eferred to the ATTU. C further expla an for the 25th Dist., ociety. C stated that ctive in "front" organ	e attached information, and we a good deal of informations. C was advers. He was told by that the sined that JOHN ROUSSELOT 1960-1962, and is now a longer associates with latest the sizations. C feels that the sizations of the	od he explained that he Covina, and that apartion concerning John ised of the Bureau's jure information would be information would be information would be member of the John Bir ROUSSELOT as he used to are both hey will probably be opi.
s a close friend of have a good deal of information concerning Jol irch Society members having weapons. C was advised of the Bureau's iction in these matters. He was told by that the information would efferred to the ATTU. C further explained that JOHN ROUSSELOT is the former Congran for the 25th Dist., 1960-1962, and is now a member of the John ociety. C stated he no longer associates with ROUSSELOT as he used that C stated that C are ctive in "front" organizations. C feels that they will probably be oining the civil right s movement in Mississippi. ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED	have a good deal of information concerning John Society members having weapons. C was advised of the Bureau's jurn in these matters. He was told by that the information would be ed to the ATTU. C further explained that JOHN ROUSSELOT is the former Congress the 25th Dist., 1960-1962, and is now a member of the John Birdy. C stated he no longer associates with ROUSSELOT as he used to construct that the civil right in "front" organizations. C feels that they will probably be gother civil right in Mississippi. ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED	C furnished the s a close friend of arently the hairch Society members hiction in these matter eferred to the ATTU. C further expla an for the 25th Dist., ociety. C stated that ctive in "front" organ	attached information, and we a good deal of information was adving weapons. C was advise. He was told by that the dined that JOHN ROUSSELOT 1960-1962, and is now a longer associates with lattaches. C feels that the same movement in Mississipal ALL INFORMATION CO	d he explained that he Covina, and that apartion concerning John ised of the Bureau's jure information would be information would be is the former Congress member of the John Bir ROUSSELOT as he used to are both hey will probably be poi.
s a close friend of have a good deal of information concerning John Society members having weapons. C was advised of the Bureau's iction in these matters. He was told by that the information would efferred to the ATTU. C further explained that JOHN ROUSSELOT is the former Congran for the 25th Dist., 1960-1962, and is now a member of the John ociety. C stated he no longer associates with ROUSSELOT as he used that the civil right in "front" organizations. C feels that they will probably be oining the civil right in Mississippi. ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIM IS LINCLASSIFIED	have a good deal of information concerning John Society members having weapons. C was advised of the Bureau's jurn in these matters. He was told by that the information would be ed to the ATTU. C further explained that JOHN ROUSSELOT is the former Congresser the 25th Dist., 1960-1962, and is now a member of the John Birdy. C stated he no longer associates with ROUSSELOT as he used to confirm organizations. C feels that they will probably be gathe civil right a movement in Mississippi. ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREBURS HNCLASSIFIED	C furnished the s a close friend of arently the hairch Society members hiction in these matter eferred to the ATTU. C further expla an for the 25th Dist., ociety. C stated that ctive in "front" organ	attached information, and two a good deal of informations. C was advise. He was told by that the sined that JOHN ROUSSELOT 1960-1962, and is now a longer associates with latestics. C feels that the sizations. f sizations of sizations of sizations.	d he explained that he Covina, and that apartion concerning John ised of the Bureau's jure information would be is the former Congress member of the John Bir ROUSSELOT as he used to are both hey will probably be ppi.
s a close friend of have a good deal of information concerning John Society members having weapons. C was advised of the Bureau's iction in these matters. He was told by that the information would efferred to the ATTU. C further explained that JOHN ROUSSELOT is the former Congran for the 25th Dist., 1960-1962, and is now a member of the John ociety. C stated he no longer associates with ROUSSELOT as he used that C stated that are converted in "front" organizations. C feels that they will probably be oining the civil right s movement in Mississippi. ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIM IS LINCLASSIFIED	have a good deal of information concerning John Society members having weapons. C was advised of the Bureau's jurn in these matters. He was told by that the information would be ed to the ATTU. C further explained that JOHN ROUSSELOT is the former Congresser the 25th Dist., 1960-1962, and is now a member of the John Birdy. C stated he no longer associates with ROUSSELOT as he used to confirm organizations. C feels that they will probably be gathe civil right a movement in Mississippi. ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREBURS INCLASSIFIED	C furnished the s a close friend of arently the hairch Society members hiction in these matter eferred to the ATTU. C further expla an for the 25th Dist., ociety. C stated that ctive in "front" organ	attached information, and two a good deal of informations. C was advise. He was told by that the sined that JOHN ROUSSELOT 1960-1962, and is now a longer associates with latestics. C feels that the sizations. f sizations of sizations of sizations.	d he explained that he Covina, and that apartion concerning John ised of the Bureau's jure information would be is the former Congress member of the John Bir ROUSSELOT as he used to are both hey will probably be ppi.
s a close friend of have a good deal of information concerning John Society members having weapons. C was advised of the Bureau's iction in these matters. He was told by that the information would efferred to the ATTU. C further explained that JOHN ROUSSELOT is the former Congran for the 25th Dist., 1960-1962, and is now a member of the John ociety. C stated he no longer associates with ROUSSELOT as he used that C stated that C are ctive in "front" organizations. C feels that they will probably be oining the civil right s movement in Mississippi. ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSITED DATE 5-8-96 BY SPY-BIAISM	have a good deal of information concerning John Society members having weapons. C was advised of the Bureau's jurn in these matters. He was told by that the information would be ed to the ATTU. C further explained that JOHN ROUSSELOT is the former Congresser the 25th Dist., 1960-1962, and is now a member of the John Birdy. C stated he no longer associates with ROUSSELOT as he used to C stated that I are both in "front" organizations. C feels that they will probably be g the civil right a movement in Mississippi. ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-B5A/57	C furnished the s a close friend of arently the had irch Society members hiction in these matter eferred to the ATTU. C further explain an for the 25th Dist., ociety. C stated that ctive in "front" organ	attached information, and two a good deal of informations. C was advise. He was told by that the sined that JOHN ROUSSELOT 1960-1962, and is now a longer associates with latestics. C feels that the sizations. f sizations of sizations of sizations.	d he explained that he Covina, and that apartion concerning John ised of the Bureau's jure information would be is the former Congress member of the John Bir ROUSSELOT as he used to are both hey will probably be ppi. NTAINED
s a close friend of have a good deal of information concerning John Society members having weapons. C was advised of the Bureau's iction in these matters. He was told by that the information would efferred to the ATTU. C further explained that JOHN ROUSSELOT is the former Congran for the 25th Dist., 1960-1962, and is now a member of the John ociety. C stated he no longer associates with ROUSSELOT as he used that C stated that C are ctive in "front" organizations. C feels that they will probably be oining the civil right s movement in Mississippi. ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSITED DATE 5-8-96 BY SPY-BIAISM	have a good deal of information concerning John Society members having weapons. C was advised of the Bureau's jurn in these matters. He was told by that the information would be ed to the ATTU. C further explained that JOHN ROUSSELOT is the former Congresser the 25th Dist., 1960-1962, and is now a member of the John Birdy. C stated he no longer associates with ROUSSELOT as he used to C stated that I are both in "front" organizations. C feels that they will probably be g the civil right a movement in Mississippi. ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BJA/JM	C furnished the s a close friend of arently the had irch Society members hiction in these matter eferred to the ATTU. C further explain an for the 25th Dist., ociety. C stated that ctive in "front" organ	attached information, and two a good deal of informations. C was advise. He was told by that the sined that JOHN ROUSSELOT 1960-1962, and is now a longer associates with latestics. C feels that the sizations. f sizations of sizations of sizations.	d he explained that he Covina, and that apartion concerning John ised of the Bureau's jure information would be is the former Congress member of the John Bir ROUSSELOT as he used to are both hey will probably be ppi. NTAINED
covina, and that are the second of the second of the second of the second of the second of the second of the second of the second of the second of the second of the second of the second of the second of the second of the second of the second of the second of the ATTU. C further explained that JOHN ROUSSELOT is the former Congress for the 25th Dist., 1960-1962, and is now a member of the John second of the second of th	have a good deal of information concerning John Society members having weapons. C was advised of the Bureau's jurn in these matters. He was told by that the information would be ed to the ATTU. C further axplained that JOHN ROUSSELOT is the former Congresser the 25th Dist., 1960-1962, and is now a member of the John Birdy. C stated he no longer associates with ROUSSELOT as he used to complete that the state of the civil right in "front" organizations. C feels that they will probably be go the civil right in Mississippi. ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5-8-94 BY SPY-BIR/IM	C furnished the s a close friend of arently the halirch Society members hiction in these matter efferred to the ATTU. C further explain for the 25th Dist., ociety. C stated that ctive in "front" organ	attached information, and two a good deal of informations. C was advise. He was told by that the sined that JOHN ROUSSELOT 1960-1962, and is now a longer associates with latestics. C feels that the sizations. f sizations of sizations of sizations.	d he explained that he Coving, and that apartion concerning John ised of the Bureau's jure information would be is the former Congress member of the John Bir ROUSSELOT as he used to are both hey will probably be ppi. NTAINED SPY-BJA/JM

	•		Date		
TO: CHIEF CLERK					
Subject					
Aliases		,			
·					
Address		Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex Male
					Female
Exact Spelling All References	Main Criminal Co			Restrict to Locality	of
Main Subversive Case Files Only	Main Subversive	(If no Main, list	all Subversive R	eferences)	
Subversive References Only	Main Criminal (I	f no Main, list a	ll Criminal Refere	ences)	
File & Serial Number F	Remarks	File & Se	rial Number	Remark	s
		Ī			
100-61361	141. 4	163			
100 -1996(-	. ,				
100 - 50218-		12/	55		
1101	2.0,135	-			
	e. p. 100	7 6/22/	53 p.6		
		2/59			
100-62493-	× 5/62	2			
	ler sub	no Fo			
49-0-16	9 (0(0)				
		All	INFORMATI	ON CONTAINE	.D
26-3126	5 × 2/6	J HFR	IN IS HNCL	ASSIFIED	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
3126	7		-/11 10 O110L	, toon ico	
		DATE	5-8-96	BY <u>SP4-BJA</u>	65m
105-12/68	-1 2/67	21			
Requested by		Squad	Extension	File No.	
Searched by	7/2	164			•
Constitution	(dat		l orarburi	0 - 5 9 0 0 INDEXED	
Consolidated by	(dat	e)	SEARCHEI SERIALIZ	EDFILED	
Reviewed by			1 1	IUL 7 1964 I—los artes 1	
File Review Symbols	(date	:)		T/L	77
I - Identical ? - Not i	dentifiable		-		· ·







Note: Hand print names legibly; handwriting satisfactory for remainder

	Daily Peoples World	Address of subject	Character of case
	olainant #	Complainant's address and So. Gate, Calif	Complaint received Personal XX Telephonic Date 7/11/61/Time 11:34AM
s, Ion	Race Sex Height Male Weight Female	Hair Build Eyes Complexion	Birth date and Birthplace
Subject' Description	Scars, marks or other data		

Facts of complaint

Complaintant called to advise that she is a member of the John Burch Society, and that she is going to subcribe to the Peoples World-- Stated she was doing this to gather information about Communism and wanted this office to have record of her intantion to take this paper.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE S-8-96 BY SEY-BSPA 1079

Action Recommended F118 (Agent)

* Saude		٠,٠	`
OFFICE MEMORANDU	M *** UNITE	D STATES	GOVERNMENT
TO: SAC, LOS ANGELES (157-	9) DATE:	7/1/64	
FROM: SA			
SUBJECT: AMERICAN NAZI PARTY (A RACIAL MATTERS	NP)		
SOURCE ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
Regular	6/16/64	Writer	[
CS, who has ANP held at furnished			(WR)
reliable Redondo information Beach, Calif.,			
in the past 6/5/64.			
identity should be			
concealed.			
Source furnished the f	ollowing ty	pewritte	n report:
2 - San Francisco - REGISTERED 157- 157- (AMERICAN NA	ZI PARTY)		
cc:			
157-699	ALL INEC	` ``D###T!^8	V CONTAINED
157-745 157-656		S UNCLA	
157-503 157-654 157-708			SPY-BSH/JM
100-59001 (JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY) 157-697	100- 5	9001	- 904
RHC/mtc	SEARCHEL SERIALIZ	INDE	XED
(12) (Me)	Jul FBI	y A , 196	LOS ANGELES
Read by K			11/8

6 3

"Subject: American Nazi Party "Date: June 5, 1964
"An 'informal meeting' of the American Nazi Party was held at the apartment of It is located at in Redondo Beach.
"Only five people attended. They are as listed below:
"1. 2. 3. 4. 5.
could not attend as he had begun work that evening at a service station in the Burbank area. According to this is the seventh job he has held in as many weeks. When someone piped up that it was due to 'Jewish persecution' replied that it was due to laziness.' agreed. The trouble with was that he didn't want to work he tired rapidly of any position he held and frequently falled to appear for work.
"Indeed, was the center of conversation and the meeting took on the aspect of a general 'bitch' session against, as mockingly put it, 'our fearless leader.' Since his debacte at Berkerly when he was laughed off stage has evidently never regained his confidence. For nearly two weeks he has refused to hold meetings or discuss party affairs. When and decided to picket a Negro neighborhood last week (May 30?) it was against the wishes of and his today
"Of the other new troopers only was mentioned. He is in San Francisco organizing a 'secret cell of members.' The FUEHRER is also supposed to be there this weekend and the two were to meet to make the return trip to Los Angeles. is now scheduled to speak at Torrance High School the second or third week of June. (Papers have been filed with the Torrance police department by for the occassion.) Possible date:

1	was subdued and nervous, partly due to his upcoming trial. When he spoke at the meeting it was only in disparaging tones about He is also starting work this week at a plant in the area which manufactures aerial bombs for the air-force.
(also gave me the attached card for Sporting Goods. The store, he said was operated by a Birch Society member who only sold weapons to right-wingers. He hinted broadly that automatic weapons might also be attained under the counter. the manager was the man to contact added.
Ļ	"After the others had left I talked at length with and Touching upon the talk of a 'Negro revolution this summer' suggested that now was the time to collect arms.
	When I evinced an interest in automatic arms, he turned to
	and winked. Then, leading me into the bedroom he unlocked a chest in which a 30 mm Browning machine gun and tripod was stored. The bolt assembly was stored elsewhere, he explained, for 'security reasons.' Turning to the closet he produced a violin case and opened it to reveal a surplus' Grease gun' also with the bolt missing. The serial numbers had been taken off with acid. said that he could get more of the grease guns from a man he was in contact with. I expressed further interest in contacting the man in question. also asked me if I had seen recently. He had last met at a Redondo Beach rally some months before, at which time had promised to deliver any weapons which wished. source, according to is a man who lives in a trailor court in Pasadena.
1	"Around 10:40 a man named (sp) arrived. He had wanted to attend the meeting but was late in arriving. Introduced him as his employer, a pharmacist who operates a drugstore in the Redondo area. His wife is reputed a Chapter Leader of the Society in Torrance. (The only listing I have as a late at altedena.) Supposedly has large quantities of literature
1	available at his store for customers to peruse. While he seemed interested in the Nazi party his wife had cautioned him not to attend."

"BROWNING Guns

"SHAW's Sporting Goods

"4727 W. Rosecrans

"Hawthorne, Calif.



"OS 5-0363 OR 8-0061"

ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed and could add nothing further to the above.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX		









Note: Hand print names legibly; handwriting satisfactory for remainder

			. 1					
Subje	ct's name and	aliases			Address of subje	ect ,		Character of case
		7. 3) f					INFORMATION CONCERNING
			, i					
Comp	olainant	Ŋ	/		Complainant's a			Complaint received
,					. Telephone h			Personal XX Telephonic
ST.		7		NEWS	Whittier	4nlist	ted-	Date 7/14/64 Time 1:05 PM
-	Race	Sex	. ,	Height	Hair	Build		Birth date and Birthplace
		ΜαÎ	e .				Ý	
	Age		• • •	Weight _	Eyes	Complexion	n_	
Subject's escription	-		male					
ıbje icrip	Scars, marks	or other da	itα					
Su								
Facts	of complaint							
ı	C ac	ivised	he	is a cha	pter leade	r in th	he JO	HN BIRCH SOCIETY, and
	at tonig	ght he	is	going to	form a ne	w chapt	ter w	iith approximately 12
							dvise	d the meeting will be
ne	to at n	s nome	เมเ	heard	this date	•		
	C st	ated h	ie h		pe ople spe	ak of t	the J	OHN BIRCH SOCIETY as
ре	ing sub	ørsive	e و (xtreme,	and likeni	ng it	to th	e communists.
	Cne	aneate	.a +	o know i	f the FRT	oong ida	ena t	he JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY
а								, then he would gladly
di	scontinu	ie his	mem	bership.	C was adv	ised th	hat t	he FBI being only a
								on any issue, or make
								g any organization, etc FBI's files. The writer
					s of the A			
		tated h	ie a	ppreciat	ed the pos	ition o		e FBI in not being al-
	wed to	and his	an	precieti	on for the	ा सम		make any evaluations. ated if he could ever
								HN BIRCH SOCIETY, he
	ould glad						2 3 X -	ATION CONTAINED
	Cito	ident	าเที	th 100-0	_7020E	ALL HY		ATTOM CONTINUES
	0 1.	, Idoli	, va.ii.	.011 100-0	-10373	HEKEIN	4 12 DI	NOLASSIFIED
						DATE	<u>5-8-9</u>	16 BY SP4-BSA15M
:						<i>l</i> :		305
					M			
	• •				$\sim 10^{-1}$	\	10	2-3/00/
					\mathcal{M}			CHED.,,Augustin INDEXED
Actio	n Recommend	ed 1 00= £)7	יחפסב	T		SERI	JUL 14 1964
		ĪŘ						FBI LOS ANGELES
								100

							Date		·	
D: CHIE	F CLERK	* 	23.5		**		Date	5.		
bjec				·	·		•			
ose L		*	• • •							
dress						Birth Date	Birthplace		Race	Sex Mo
		<u> </u>				· · ·	<u></u> ,	·	<u> </u>	Fe
Exa	ct Spelling			Main Cr	iminai Case	Files Only		Restrict to L	ocality o	of
	References			Crimina	l Reference	s Only		·	 	·
	Subversive						all Subversive l			
	ersive Refe		Only	Main Cr Remarks	iminal (If no	Main, list all	Criminal Refer	rences)	Remark	,
File &	Serial Numb	er /	-	nemarks		rile & Ser.	tor ivaliber		Itemark	
<u> </u>	-0		10	575	-	<u> </u>				
19-	- 64	12	X	NI	.					
_ 		12-	'					 		
			<u> </u>			·		-		
						· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
		٠.								
		·····	 							
						<u>.</u>	<u> </u>	-		
		· .		. ;	- 8		*			
		7								
			 			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		1.		
			 					1	·	. .
			<u> </u>				· · · · ·		·. ·	
						•				
·			 				•			
	<u> </u>	· · · ·	 	· · · · · ·				 	<u>:</u>	
	·	·					<u>. 1 </u>			
								1		
	. 		 				<u> </u>	1 .		•
				•	<u> </u>	<u> </u>			-	
					1 2. 4					
						·				
			<u> </u>			Squad	Extension	File No.		-
] .					
	•		;	<u>.</u>		14-608	September 1		;	
	77	7-2	لمستحسخة		(date)				*	
nsolidate	ed by		. *							
		**	. 1886 		(date)		\exists			,
viewed 1	by 									
	- ·	In David	w Symbols		(date)					

OFFICE MEMORANDUM *** UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

DATE: 7/9/64

SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-55455)

TO:

FROM:

SA

Section Committee Meeting, 6/16/64 Informant furnished the following typewritten report: cc: 100-22689 100-30439 100-51914 100-60605 100-61540 100-56507 100-52571 100-44910 100-29380 100-29380 100-56508 100-56508 100-56508 100-56508 100-56508 100-56508 100-56508 100-56508 100-56508 100-56508 100-56508 100-56508 100-56508 100-56508 100-23198 INDESTRIE MORKER) INDESTRIE WORKER) INDESTRIE WORKER) INDESTRIE WORKER) INDESTRIE WORKER) INDESTRIE PERRY INDESTRIE WORKER INDESTRIE WORK		LOCATION	AGENT	RECEIVED		ACTIVITY	OURCE
Informant furnished the following typewritten report: 100-22689 100-30439 100-51914 100-60605 100-61540 100-52571 100-44910 100-52571 100-23488 100-56529 100-56529 100-56529 100-17369 100-23488 100-23488 100-23488 100-23488 100-23488 100-26046 Informant furnished the following typewritten report: 100-31584 100-34779 Informant furnished the following typewritten report: 100-31584 Informant furnished the following typewritten report: 100-31584 Informant furnished the following typewritten report: 100-31584 Informant furnished the following typewritten report: 100-31584 Informant furnished the following typewritten report: 100-31584 Informant furnished the following typewritten report: 100-31584 Informant furnished the following typewritten report: 100-31584 Informant furnished the following typewritten report: 100-31584 Informant furnished the following typewritten report: 100-31584 Informant furnished the following typewritten report: 100-31584 Informant furnished the following typewritten report: 100-31584 Informant furnished the following typewritten report: 100-23423 Informant furnished the following typewritten report: 100-244779 Informant furnished the following typewritten report: 100-242823 Informant furnished the following typewritten report: 100-242823 Informant furnished the following typewritten report: 100-242823 Informant furnished the following typewrite for the following typ		The second secon	writer	6/18/6	ومري وي	Committee Meeting,	
100-30439 100-51914 100-60605 100-61540 100-52571 100-52571 100-23423 100-15401 100-24346 100-24346 100-15401 100-24346 100-61551 100-15401 100-15401 100-23488 100-26046 (PETTIS PERRY) SI 100-23488 100-23488 100-26046 (NATIONAL GROUP COMMISSIONS)	i	ten report:	typewrit	following	shed the	formant furni	
100-15401 (THE WORKER) 100-44910 100-56508 100-56508 100-56517 100-4486 (DOROTHY HEALEY) SI 100-23755 (PAMPHLETS & PUBLICATION PROPERTY) SI 100-23198 (JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY) 100-23488 (FUNDS) 100-26046 (NATIONAL GROUP COMMISSIONS)	- 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1	D DISPATCH) CICAL ACTIVITY (.)	HERAI POLIT C.D.C XU KI	100 - 44779 100 - 23423 100 - 59007 157 - 712	. ,		00-30439 00-51914 00-60605 00-61540
00-33476 00-56529 00-17369 00-26103 00-4963 (PETTIS PERRY) SI 97-16 (PEOPLE'S WORLD) 00-23488 (FUNDS) 00-26046 (NATIONAL GROUP COMMISSIONS)	SI	ORKER) C APPEARANCES LEADERS) HY HEALEY) SI	THE V PUBLI OF CP (DORO)	100-15401 100-61351 100-4486			00-52571 00-44910 00-29380 00-56508
97-16 (PEOPLE'S WORLD) 00-23488 (FUNDS) 00-26046 (NATIONAL GROUP COMMISSIONS)	ב	SI	3	100-23198	Joh SI	(PETTIS PERRY	00-33476 00-56529 00-17369 00-26103
00-62251 (FREE PRESS FORUM)	/_	911			LD) UP COMM: SI	(PEOPLE'S WOR (FUNDS) (NATIONAL GRO	97-16 00-23488 00-26046 00-20319
OO-31730 (HUNGARIAN HALL) NH/mkd 36) Read by MA 100=5700/-906 SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED/ FILED July 9, 1964 FBI - LOS ANGELES		INDEXED FILED 7	CHED ALIZED/	SEAF SERI		۵	NH/mkd 36) Wed

"Los Angeles, California "June 17, 1964

"The meeting of Smith section of the Comm held at the home of	the Section Committee unist Party of Souther	of the Miranda rn California, was Los Angeles
on June 16, 1964, at 8:00	P.M. Present were:	,
	1	
	49 K. J. C. B. C.	•1
·	L	
·		
	(he left part of the	time)
PETTIS PERRY		
<u> </u>		
gave a r	eport on the PW drive	. AARON JOHNSON
club had raised 342 dolla	rs, West Adams 404 (t)	ne remainder of
79.50 was turned in that Watts 100., South Central	night to make West Ad	ams a total or 403.50)
20.00 more that night).	said that sin	ce it seemed the section
20.00 more that night). [would make their goal wit	nout the proposed par	ty for that
the funds for this party	would be used for the	Party and the affair
held nearer bir very poor policy for Sout	tnday. rema	rked that it seemed
had agreed upon them and	this should be though	t about more in the
futureannounc	ed that this was a jo	int meeting of the
section committee and the	Negro Commission.	announced that
there would be a meeting 1241 S. Alexandria Place	on June 26 at 8.00 P	um at the Hungarian Hail, Mi She hrood Sanodially
that every effort be made	to get as large a cr	owd as possible since
would be discussing	the Rumford Act.	then gave the report

"on the election campaign. He stated that the issues of taxes on the small homeowner, minority discrimination and such items as the emergence of industrial cities designed to beat taxes were very appealing to the general public and were not raised too much by the other candidates. That the issues of discrimination in the supervisors offices and staffs indicated that this was the last major bastion of lily whites in the political scene, that the top 45 officials in the supervisors offices were all white. had appeared at the meeting of the supervisors and there had been a vicious attack on the Aid to Needy Children and welfare programs by members of the right with no effort on the part of the supervisors to defend the programs in any way but that they did take time to send a wire to the Supreme Court asking it to review its decisions on the Communist case. That during the campaign the press had given it much more publicity than expected, that when he filed it was the same day and that both were given very major publicity. That he had told the reporters that a vote of 25,000 would be considered a major victory and the district committee had expected possibly three per cent. That one of the most interesting things in the campaign was the fact that the Guardian had been entirely silent about it, especially when some of the staff of the Guardian had been in town during the campaign. That he had the opposition of all of the Negro press, the Sentinel refusing to take ads until it was threatened to put out a leaflet on this. That the Herald Dispatch had run an editorial calling stupid and not meritting the support of Negroes but had later reversed itself and come out in support of him merely to keep straight its record of support of Negro candidates. That the Hahn literature probably had been a major factor in the vote since Hahn had included several reprints of articles such as the one from the Citizen News and the PW. That he had included a letter from such a right winger as the president of Pepperdine college in his mailing. reported that there had been 10 regular workers in the campaign, hone of whom were Negroes, that he had had 10 minutes of TV time and about the same of radio time. He had managed to speak before 5 organizations and that the campaign had spent approximately \$2,000.00 and received 33,560 votes for a total of 13.3% of the vote. He said that the FBI had made copies of the voting records in order to find out where this vote had come from and that the FBI was starting to harrass some of the signers of his petition and some of the workers in the campaign. That the vote had been a much greater victory then anyone had expected for he estimated that 30,000 of the voters knew

"exactly who and what they were voting for. That from now on it was going to be just how to keep the Communist Party before the public eye in day to day issues. That there had appeared many very good generals but very few workers in the Party and that it would be necessary to see the people were better trained for the next campaign, that the leaders of the party did not do their job. That one of the most interesting features in the election was the fact that his vote did not come just from the Negro area but that he got just as high a proportion of votes from such lily white areas as Inglewood, Torrance and Gardena and the Party should reexamine its concentration from some of these results. That the headquarters was going to be That an intensive campaign would have produced very much greater results. That from now on it would be necessary for the Party people to get busy and attempt to move the professionals for a real fight in the finals since there was so much apathy among the CDC people etc. that these campaigns needed and amongst the followers of [to be looked at further to find out just why they were no more That the Communist Party had vary definitely gained prestige during this campaign that the next step must be to bring forth a candidate in the spring for city or school board office. PETTIS PERRY spoke and said that the campaign had been run on the wrong basis, that it had been run as a token campaign only and as a trail balloon, that it should have been one in which the full efforts of the Party were put and that there should have been support from the national party on the whole thing, that now the Party should start training its members for a full blown campaign in the spring either for mayor or other city office as conditions dictated and for school board for these were the only ways the Party position would be brought before the public. That there should be something done about the founding day celebration in Los Angeles for this had long been a travesty on facts, that there was only one caucasian among the founders and the rest were all Indians and Negroes but this was never portrayed in the celebration. Also that there should be more emphasis on the right of the Party to be on the American scene since there had been Marxists in this country since the 1850 in organized groups and this would certainly make them more American than the Birchers and the KKK. reported that of the permanent workers in the campaign there was one from West Adams, one from Aaron Johnson, 2 from South Central, 1 from Echo Park youth, 1 from Bay area youth. That 61 people had a major part in the campaign with 5 more helping briefly. 8 of these were from Aaron Johnson, 2 from West Adams, 3 from Sout Central, 1 from Watts, 3 from Youth, 4 from Echo Park, 5 from Echo Park youth, 7 from Bay Area youth, 3 from Long Beach,

_ 4 _

b6
"I from Valley, I from Beverly Hills, I from Beverly Fairfax, b7c
3 from other, 3 from Pasadena, 2 from San Bernardino and 20
non Party people. suggested that the report be made
available to all Party clubs and that in the future better prepa-
ration be made for training Party people. stated that there
should be more attention paid to youth guidance. said that
there should be more thinking in the campaigns and in the concentration
area on means of changing the social order and not just on the
questions of the minute, that some particular advantage should be
taken of the present work of the youth opportunities program in the
Watts area took task the PW for not emphasising the campaign
more, said that it should have been on the front page of each issue.
That there was no story in the Worker until after the New York Times
carried an interview with That it was a shame that the capitalist
press had to pressure the Communist Press into doing what it should
have done. That the Party should make some effort to get someone to
attend the various public meetings with that there should be
some show of support for him and that it was not now so dangerous
for people to come out, that this was shown by the reception of the
literature as well as the decisions in court said that there
should be immediate workships on campaigns started. She stated that
there would be a great thrill for the Party people throughout the
world to see a campaign with such great results conducted against the
persecution of the Communists in the U.S. That the Party should now
act like it was a normal part of the American scene said
that she agreed with most that had been said, that the campaign was
a trial balloon and to remember that at the district meeting where
it was decided to run it the vote had been 12 for, 6 abstentions and
2 against. That many had thought it should be DOROTHY who should run but she was very much in favor of for the Party was too much
building a cult of personality around DOROTHY. That the party should
make a further analysis of particaption into the mass movement. That
and should develop an article on the campaign, that we
should not overestimate the campaign and that it would be necessary
to fight the apathy in so many of the voters and in the Party. that
we should have a better outlook on the role of Marxists in all of
these activities. the nex meeting of the section committee to be
at CHARLENES on June 29. Section Ed committee to meet Mon. July 13
at NAN s. District workship (ed) at Park Manor July 10 on 'War
against poverty.

LORING and	passed out pamphlet on Triple Revolution by RICHARD a said in case anyone wondered who he was, it was
ACTION:	
that	with regard to (LNU) in above report, it is noted furnished written report on June 22, 1964
reported [concerning above reported meeting in which this informant in attendance.
significa	has been alerted to identify in a more nt manner.

Informant was thoroughly interviewed and could add nothing further to the above.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX

SENTINEL CITIZEN NEWS RICHARD LORING

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

No Duplication Fees are charged for Deleted Page Information Sheet(s).

Total Deleted Page(s) ~ 7 Page 50 ~ b6, b7C, b7D

Page 73 ~ b6, b7C

Page 74 ~ b6, b7C

Page 88 ~ b6, b7C

Page 132 ~ b6, b7C, b7D Page 393 ~ b6, b7C, b7D

Page 394 ~ b6, b7C, b7D